

IANI PANNONII
OPERA QUAE MANSERUNT OMNIA

VOLUMEN II

ELEGIAE

FASCICULUS 1

TEXTUS

IANI PANNONII
OPERA QUAE MANSERUNT OMNIA

SERIEM REDIGUNT
†STEPHANUS BORZSÁK,
AGNES RITOÓK-SZALAY ET TIBURTIUS SZEPESSY

IANI PANNONII
OPERA QUAE MANSERUNT OMNIA

VOLUMEN II

ELEGIAE

FASCICULUS 1

TEXTUS

EDIDIT, PRAEFATUS EST
ET APPARATU CRITICO INSTRUXIT

IULIUS MAYER

SIMILIA ADDIDIT
LADISLAUS TÖRÖK



BALASSI KIADÓ · BUDAPEST

The book has been sponsored by



the Hungarian Academy of Sciences – MTA

OTKA

and by the Hungarian Scientific Research Fund – OTKA, K 75882

- © Gyula Mayer (ed., praef., critical apparatus), 2014
- © László Török (apparatus of similar passages), 2014
- © Thomas Cooper (English translation), 2014

ISBN 963 506 677 5 (Series)
ISBN 978-963-506-929-3 (Fascicle II/1)

DIS MANIBVS
MAGISTRORVM
SACRVM

Contents

Preface	9
Introduction	11
The contents of the present fascicle: elegies	11
The manuscript and printed tradition	13
The manuscripts	13
Manuscripts without one- or two-letter sigla	19
The early prints	20
Prints without two-letter sigla	23
History of the text editions	24
Classification of the textual tradition	25
The grouping of the elegies	25
Textual variants	26
The Modena Codex	28
Assessing the textual variations	28
Correspondence with Antonio Costanzi	31
Concordance	33
References	35
Abbreviations	43
Elegiae	47
Dubium	168
Appendix elegiarum	171
Initia elegiarum	189
Tituli elegiarum	191
Tables	193
Corrigenda to Volume I, Fascicle 1	203

Preface

Following the publication of the first fascicle of this series, István Borzsák passed away. Before his death, however, he was able to proofread the text of the first book of elegies (I 1–15 T.) and discuss the various problematic passages with us. Tibor Szepessy assumed his role.

The chronological order of the poems was determined by Ágnes Ritoók-Szalay (as was the case with the first fascicle). Unlike the epigrams, a branch of the textual tradition can be distinguished that presents 14 elegies in the order of their composition. We have adhered to this in our publication (El. 19–32 M.). Naturally the chronological order of the other elegies sometimes cannot be determined precisely. The correspondence between Janus (El. 15–17 M.) and Tito Vespasiano Strozzi (Appendix 2–4) is kept together. The poem that is included here as the 34th elegy should stand at the beginning, since it was composed in 1448.

In the latin texts *e/ae/oe*, *ti/ci*, *y/i* and word initial *h* have been tacitly normalized. Otherwise orthography is that of the manuscripts resp. early printed books.

The *Lexicon Latinitatis medii aevi Hungariae* – as mentioned in the preface to the first fascicle – gradually covers the lexical items of the texts published here. Now one should consult also its first supplement to the five volumes so far published.¹

The apparatus of the similia was written by László Török. He strove, first and foremost, to collect similar passages or references in the classical and contemporary poetic language. He also gathered a smattering of reminiscences in the Latin poetry of 16th century Hungary, and – where appropriate – to cite historiographical sources of the Hungarian Middle Ages. The editor of the text contributed only on rare occasions.

The collation of the editions **Jo**, **Jq**, **Jr**, **Jx** and **Eh** was done by Martina Monostori.

¹ *Lexicon Latinitatis medii aevi Hungariae. A magyarországi középkori latinság szótára*, Supplementum I (A–I), ed. Kornél Szovák, Budapest, 2013.

Introduction

The contents of the present fascicle: elegies

In the first fascicle of the series (JPO I,1,9–10), we explained the considerations on which we based our selection of the elegies: we include poems that are of medium length and are composed of distiches.² The core of this is comprised of the “Florentine corpus,” which consists of 12 pieces to which the compiler of the Buda collection (**B**) added three other elegies (Eleg. I 1–15 in Teleki’s and Kovásznai’s edition). Thus we published some poems that in other publications have been classified as elegies among the epigrams: Eleg. II 13 Tel. = Epigr. 315 M., Eleg. XXXI Ábel p. 127 = Epigr. 213 M., Eleg. 21 VKS² p. 324–6 = Epigr. 321 M.

In his 1569 edition (**Eh**), János Zsámboky (in Latin: Ioannes Sambucus) published a longer verse wedged in between the Eranemos and the II 4–18 Tel. elegies (f. XIIv–XVIIr). He was the first person to include the 254-line verse, which bears the inscription *Bartolomeo Fontio respondet Florentiae Ian: Pan.*; among the elegies.³ Teleki and Kovásznai published it as the fourth work of the Appendix carminum (I p. 671–687) among the foreign poems, and in their comments appended to the verse in the Utrecht edition they offer detailed philological evidence in support of their refutation of Janus’ authorship (cf. Tel. I p. IX). The actual author, as they persuasively argue, was Angelo Poliziano. A short citation from the Utrecht edition: *quemvis potius quam Ianum Pannonium hujus epistolae scriptorem fuisse, id vero his argumentis omni exceptione maioribus conficiemus*. Scholars have since accepted their view. See for instance Hegedüs István [33, 5–6], Huszti [40, 178–180] and, referring to Marchesi, Juhász [49, 12] ([50, 7]).

There is, however, an elegy in the Utrecht edition the authenticity of which is doubtful. The textual tradition of Eleg. II 18⁴ is based entirely on the Zsámboky edition (XLII^r–XLVI^r). Teleki and Kovásznai observe in the body of their text only that the text has deteriorated and in places is fragmentary (or has not yet been entirely reconstructed). In the preface, which in accordance with the practice at the time was composed later, they question its authenticity: *carmen de rerum humanarum conditione, quod admodum est depravatum, nec Jani videtur esse* (I p. IX).

In 1912 István Hegedüs held a lecture at the Hungarian Academy of Sciences entitled “Janus vallásos költeményei” (The Religious Verses of Janus) [36]. He strove to provide an answer to the question, “Can one speak of religious verse or, even more so, true religious verse in the case of a poet of whom – as a Renaissance spirit in every way – one would have even

² Of course, the prefaces to the panegyric works (Ad Guarinum Tel. I p. 1–3 = [95, 203], 36 lines; Ad Marcellum Tel. I p. 59–62, 52 lines; Ad Renatum Ábel p. 131–132 = Szentmártoni Szabó G. [87, 34–37], 28+14 lines) will be published together with the panegyrics in the next volume, as well as the iambic preface Ad Franciscum Barbarum Ábel p. 108–109, 10 lines.

³ Inc. Clara licet summo federicum gloria coelo, Bertalot I n. 719 does not cite another source.

⁴ Inc.: Sederat omnipotens medio sublimis Olympo. Bertalot I n. 5572 does not cite another source.

more reason to say, as one of Goethe's biographers wrote of him, that as an artist he was a polytheist and as a philosopher a pantheist?"⁵

Hegedüs strives to consider all of the possible reasons to reply both in the affirmative and in the negative to this question, and he refers with good reason to the epigram entitled *De signis quae Moldavis erepta templo Virginis Budae* (sc. *fixa fuerant*). In December 1467 Stephen III Voivode of Moldavia set a trap for the army of King Mátyás and caused serious losses. The king himself was wounded. The Hungarian army took the flags that had been captured from the enemy forces to Buda and placed them in the Church of Our Lady. Janus, who saw the events from up close,⁶ wrote a verse in which he pleads with the Virgin Mary for her protection (Epigr. 432 M., cf. Huszti [41, 268]). The textual tradition of the epigram leaves no doubt whatsoever regarding the authenticity of the poem.

The complexity of the task of authenticating the poem, however, is demonstrated by the fact that in 1929 László Juhász [49, 12], who followed in the wake of Teleki and Kovásznai, threw it into question and then, swayed by Huszti's – later published [42, 68–70] – critical analysis [50, 7], set aside his reservations and acknowledged the authenticity of the poem.⁷ Sándor V. Kovács did not include it in the first bilingual collection ([97, 500–501]), and this is perhaps the reason why Csapodi [20, 21] also rejects it (although in the passage he cites ([56, 572–3]), V. Kovács does not contend that the poem is not the work of Janus). Béla Karácsonyi offers a line of reasoning that is very different from that of Huszti, but perhaps all the more thought-provoking. At a conference held on the 500th anniversary of Janus' death, he offered an analysis of the poem from the perspective of the fragile relationship between the poet and the king and arrived at the conclusion that it was indeed authentic [57, 115]. V. Kovács included it among the works of Janus in his second bilingual edition, which was published in 1987 ([98, 710]).

Research on the manuscript tradition provided a decisive argument regarding the authenticity of the verse. Two Vatican manuscripts, one manuscript from Rome, and one manuscript from Vienna identify the text as the work of Aurelio Lippo Brandolini (ca. 1454–1497) (*Lippi Brandolini de laudibus beatissimi patris Sisti IIII pontificis maximi libellus*). We have provided a detailed examination of the textual tradition of the elegy elsewhere, and we have published the relevant excerpt from the work by Brandolini (Mayer [66]). In summary, Huszti was correct that the poem that begins *Sederat omnipotens* in the Sambucus edition is a fragment and the last ten lines (201–210) are the conclusion of another poem, the epigram entitled *De Eucharistia* by Brandolini (inc.: *Virgineum in gremium caelo descendere ab alto*).

We have included an elegy, in all likelihood Janus' earliest elegy, at the end of the volume, since in the manuscript the author is not given. Ágnes Ritoók-Szalay [79, 45–54] (compare with [81, 616] = [82, 124] as well) offers a detailed argument and a list of reasons in support of Janus' authorship.

In summary, we have 15 elegies from the Buda corpus, another 13 are first published by Sambucus and five by Ábel (see below p. 25); together with one *dubium* they make out the 34 poems of the present edition. From the five pieces of the appendix (directed to Janus) one is written by Francesco Durante da Fano, three are written by Tito Vespasiano Strozzi and one by Antonio Costanzi.

⁵ In an earlier short reference (Joannes Pannonius éneke. ItK 10 (1900) 244) Hegedüs mentions Ep. II 24 (see JPO I,1,57) and El. II 18 as the work of Janus.

⁶ Csapodi [20, 79].

⁷ In connection with the Huszti-passage István Borzsák [14, 361] = [56, 543] also mentions this as a work by Janus.

The manuscript and printed tradition

In this section we give a short description of all sources used in the present fascicle. The first part contains the manuscripts in alphabetical order of their sigla, the second the prints in chronological order.

The inventory of manuscripts containing works by Janus Pannonius was most recently compiled by Csaba Csapodi (Cs. 97–100). Since then, of course, further sources have come to light. A significant amount of such information is included in Kristeller [60].

As regards the distribution of sigla, we could not adopt Csapodi's system. The individual sigla (with the exceptions mentioned below) consist of one or two Latin letters. I sought to bring together two contradicting aspects; it was convenient to assign a separate siglum to each of the ca. one hundred codices containing works (also) by Janus Pannonius. Because the letters of the Latin, Greek and Hebrew alphabet put together simply would not have been enough, I adopted the system developed by Lorenzo Minio-Paluello for the *Aristoteles Latinus* series. Accordingly, to each codex is assigned a combination of a capital and a lower-case Latin letter. Since, however, all combinations were not required, I did not have to use all of the capital letters in the two-letter system, but reserved some of them instead to denote the most frequently cited codices (**ABCDEFGHIJMORSTUVWX**). This enables the critical apparatus to be more concise, and reduces the possibilities of errors. Naturally, I took into account mnemotechnical considerations, especially with the more important manuscripts.

The sigla **Ja . . . Jz** and **Ea . . . Ez** have been assigned to printed matter, and in this case the sigla reflect chronological order. The repeated capital letter is usually omitted, thus instead of **EdEh**, the apparatus will simply have **Edh**.

When describing the contents of each manuscript or printed book (respectively its part containing works by Janus), we use primarily the traditional numbering of the epigrams by Teleki and Kovásznai, since – being based on **B** – it reflects closely the order in some of the most important manuscripts.

The manuscripts

The catalogues of the individual collections can easily be found in the electronic version of Paul Oskar Kristeller–Sigrid Krämer: *Latin manuscript books before 1600. A List of the Printed Catalogues and Unpublished Inventories of Extant Collections* at <http://www.mgh-bibliothek.de/kristeller/>. Some of the catalogues are also accessible in full at <http://www.manuscripta-mediaevalia.de/>.

A Budapest, OSZK Cod. Lat. 357, s. XV, 79 f.
ff. 28v–61v = El. 28–30. 11. 23–24. Epigr. 388. El. 25–26. 19–22. 27. 9. Epigr. 304 M.

Lit.: Á. 28, 212–4; Bartoniek [5, 313–5]; Cs. 9.

Count Lajos Apponyi donated the manuscript to the National Library in 1892.

B Vienna, ÖNB Cod. Lat. 3274, cca. a. 1500, 134 f.
ff. 1r–68v = Epigr. I 1–384 Tel. (in detail see JPO I,1,11&39–56); ff. 69v–70v are empty; ff. 71r–105r = El. I 1–15 Tel. = El. 19–32. 11 M.; ff. 105v–106v are empty (ff. 70–79, 80–89, 90–99 are regular quinions; the last three leaves of the next quinio are cut out but their remains are still visible after f. 106); ff. 107r–134v = Panegyricus ad Guarinum⁸.

⁸ For the time being see also the edition, translation and commentary in [95, 203–262].

Lit.: Tel. II 331–333; *Tabulae codicum manu scriptorum praeter graecos et orientales in Bibliotheca Palatina Vindobonensi asservatorum*, ed. Academia Caesarea Vindobonensis. II. Wien, Gerold, 1868. 247 (<http://www.manuscripta-mediaevalia.de/hs/kataloge/HSK0751b.htm>); Á. 26; Juhász [51, 23]; Cs. 8; Christian Gastgeber: Auf der Spur der Bibliotheca Corviniana (Peter Lambecks Reisebericht nach Buda aus dem Jahr 1666) *Biblos* 54/2 (2005) 43–64; Viskolcz [102]; JPO I,1,11–12. Cf. Dániel Locsmándi: Das Leben und Kontakt-netz von Peter Lambeck. In: AIIAPXAI. Lectures held at the 6th conference of Collegium Hungaricum Societatis Europaeae Studiosorum Philologiae Classicae, Budapest 2011. 18–27.

D Dresden, SLUB Dc. 158, s. XV/XVIⁱⁿ, 58 ff.
ff. 6r–30v = El. 26. 23–25. 19–22. 27,1–104 (after f. 20 one unnumbered leaf is missing). 28,38–42#. 29–30. 3. 9. Epigr. 304 M. El. 16–17 M.; ff. 31r–34r = [Carlo Marsuppini] Ad Nicolaum V pont. max. de Homero traducendo⁹.
Lit.: Á. 24; Juhász [49, 17]; Kristeller [60, III 376]; Cs. 10.

F Florence, Laur. 91,43, s. XV, III+148 f.
ff. 39r–58v = El. I 1–12 T. = El. 19–30 M.
Lit.: Á. 13–15; Juhász [49, 15]; Cs. 9.

G_B Berlin StB, Lat. qu. 447, a. 1458
Strozzi, *Eroticon libri IV*, including El. App. 3–4 M.

G_{DEFF}²
Manuscripts of the *Erotica* of Vespasiano Strozzi as collated by Anita Della Guardia [27].
On the correspondence between Janus and Strozzi see Albrecht [4, 240–242] and Charlet-Mesdjian [17, 44–49, esp. n. 23].

G_D Dresden SLUB, Mscr.Dresd.C.105.c, s. XV (after 1487), 176 f.
ff. 1–175 = Strozza, *Eroticon libri IX*. ff. 12r–18v = El. App. 3–4 M.; f. 64rv = El. App. 2. M.
Digital copy: <http://digital.slub-dresden.de/id34116948X> (The codex has been severely damaged as a consequence of the bombing of Dresden).
Lit.: Schnorr von Carolsfeld, *Katalog der Handschriften Dresden I* (1882/1979) 206; Albrecht [4].

G_E Modena, Biblioteca Estense Univ., Est. Lat. 153 (α T 6, 17), s. XV.
Strozza, *Eroticon libri V*, including El. App. 2–4 M.
Lit.: Albrecht [4, 236–237]; Kristeller [60, I 369]; Tissoni Benvenuti [90, 91].

G_F Ferrara, Biblioteca Comunale Ariostea, cl. I 368, s. XV.
Strozza, *Eroticon libri VI*, including El. App. 2–4 M.
Lit.: Kristeller [60, I 55]; Tissoni Benvenuti [90, 91].

G_F² Ferrara, Biblioteca Comunale Ariostea, cl. I 324, s. XV/XVIⁱⁿ.
Strozza, *Eroticon libri* (mutilated at the end), including El. App. 3–4 M.

⁹ Edited from this manuscript by Ábel [1, 103–108]. On the authorship see [58, 9–10] and Huszti [42, 161–162].

Lit.: Kristeller [60, I 55]; Tissoni Benvenuti [90, 91].

GH Berlin StB, Hamilton 614, s. XV

Strozzi, *Eroticon libri IV*, including *El. App.* 2–4 M.

L Florence, Laur. 34,50, a. 1496, 125 f.

ff. 46r–65r (olim 38r–57r, olim 111r–130r) = *El.* I 1–12 T. = 19–30 M.

By the hand of Petrus Crinitus.

Lit.: Koller [59, 18–19]; Á. 15–16; Juhász [49, 15]; Cs. 9–10; Marchiaro [62, 73–85, 275, 293–295].

M Modena, Esten. 680 (α T 9, 17), s. XV, 129 f.

[incomplete at the beginning] ff. 10r–29v = *El.* 25,71–146. 23. 22. 20. 19. 21. 28. 30. 29. 27. 26. 2. 9. *Epigr.* 304. 11 M. 10,1–6 M. [incomplete at the end]

Lit.: [49, 16 and 22]; Kristeller [60, I 381–382]; [101, 47–48].

Regarding this codex I have suggested ([67, 114]) that in the lost first quire the “little brother” of the sixth elegy – a six-line epigram on the death of his mother Barbara – could have had the same position as in the Vatican Codex **X**. This assumption is confirmed by the Apponyi Codex **A** in which the epigram appears in a similar place; and the same errors feature in the Apponyi Codex as in the Modena Codex. That would mean, that the lost first quino contained *El.* 24. *Epigr.* 388. *El.* 11 and 25,1–70 M.

On the next leaf of the codex (30r) one reads Propertius I 15,8ff. in a different hand (Ferrara, end of the 15th century, see [15, 156]). However, at the bottom of f. 29v the first three words of Janus’ *Epigr.* 10,7 M. appear as catchwords, so the manuscript containing Janus’ verses must originally have had a fourth quire, although we cannot determine what it might have contained.

Na Milan, Ambros. + 26 sup., s. XVI, 23 f.

1v–20v = *Epithalamium ad Barbarum* Á. 108–119. *El.* 6 M (95–98 Á.).

Lit.: Á. 10–11. Gabriel Asztrik: A summary catalogue of microfilms of one thousand scientific manuscripts in the Ambrosiana Library, Milan. Notre Dame/Ind. 1968. 394.

Nd Munich, BStB Clm 78, s. XV (H. Schedel), 262 f.

ff. 13r = *El.* I 1 T. = 19 M.; 206v–207r = *Epigr.* 341,1–8# M.

Lit.: Á. 21–22; Juhász [49, 17]; [18, LV–LVI].

Digital copy: urn:nbn:de:bvb:12-bsb00020441-1

Ne Munich, BStB Clm 466, s. XV (H. Schedel), 297 f.

ff. 89v–90r = *El.* I 1 T. = 19 M.; 101v = *El.* 19,1–8 M.

Nf Ferrara, Biblioteca Comunale Ariostea Classe I 240, s. XV, 119 f.

ff. 1r–2r = *El.* 34 M.

Lit.: Giuseppe Antonelli: *Indice dei manoscritti della Civica Biblioteca di Ferrara*. I. Ferrara 1884. 137; Silvio Pasquazi: *Poeti estensi del Rinascimento*. Firenze 1966. 177–178; Augusto Vasina (ed.): *Storia di Ferrara*. VII. Ferrara 1994. 137; Ritoók-Szalay [79, 45].

Nm Melk, Stiftsbibl. 1153 (olim 906, olim Q 45, olim A 13), s. XV, 162 f.

67r–72r = *El.* *App.* 5 (Constantius Matthiae). *El.* 26 M.

Ff. 67–76 comprise one quinio.

Lit.: Koller [59, 19]; Á. 28; Kristeller [60, III 33].

No Modena, Esten. 1080 (α T 9, 17; the codex Bevilacqua), s. XV, 222 f.

31v–43r = El. App. 3. El. 16. App. 4. El. 17 (II 7–10 T.). App. 1 (Fr. Durantus ad J. Pannonium 145–146 Á.). El. 3 M.; 66v = El. II 5 = App. 2 M.

Lit.: Á. 7–9 and 145–146; Bertoni [9, IX–XIV, 27–45]; Juhász [49, 16]; Kristeller [60, I 383]; Venturi Barbolini [101, 47].

Nr Berlin, Staatsbibl. Lat. qu. 433, s. XV, 145 f.

31v–32v = El. 9. Epigr. 304 M.; 34rv = Epigr. 318 M. Quantum Romulidae (= Walther 15251 = Bertalot 4725). Epigr. 311. 312 (Sidonie Bacho) M. Salve clara Titi (= Bertalot 5461).

Lit.: Bertalot: *Die älteste gedruckte lateinische Epitaphiensammlung*. In: *Collectanea variae doctrinae Leoni Olschki* ... München, 1921, 20; Kristeller [60, III 488]; Csapodi [22, 189]; Mayer [63, 97–98].

Ns Naples, Società Napoletana di Storia Patria, Ms. XXI. A. 19, s. XVII.

ff. 166v–168r = El. 19 M.

Lit.: Szentmártoni Szabó [89].

Ny Leyden, Bibliotheek der Rijksuniversiteit Voss. Oct. 13, s. XV.

ff. 115r–117v = Epigr. 201–202. 204. 372. El. 13 M.

Lit.: Cremona [19]; Meyier, Codd. Voss. Latini. III. 1977; Cs. 14; Butrica [15, 132–135].

O Olmütz, Vědecká knihovna M. I. 167, s. XV, 270 f.

Ff. 201r–230v = El. 21. 20. 19. 22–25. App. 5. 26–30. M.

Lit.: Csontos MKSzle 8 (1883) 211; Hegedüs [34, 79]; Fodor [30]; Kristeller [60, III 160–161].

Pa Paris, BN Cod. Lat. 8244, s. XV.

35r–43v = El. App. 3. El. 16. App. 4,1–40. 325–368#. El. 17 M (< El. II 7–10 T.).

There is no leaf missing from this codex, since the *lacuna* lies within a page; obviously some *exemplar* has been mutilated.

Lit.: JuhászH. Cs. 13.

Pe Perugia, Bibl. Com. I 64

57v–58v = El. I 1 = 19 M.

Copy of the codex **Yp** (Vatic. Ottob. 1345).

Lit.: [49, 16]; Cs. 13.

Pj Budapest, OSzK Cod. Lat 175, s. XV, 11 f.

f. 9r = El. II 2,1–11. 13–14 T. = El. 9,1–11. 13–14 M.

Copy of the incunabulum **Ja**.

Lit.: Bartoniak [5, 143–144]; Mayer [64].

Qa Brescia, Biblioteca Civica Queriniana A. VII. 7, s. XV, 221 f.

ff. 210r–212v = Epigr. 201–202, 204 and 372 M (98/2–3 and 99/1–2 Á.). El. 13 M.; ff. 215v–219r = El. App. 3, 1–6. 9–14#. El. 16, 1–3. (one leaf is missing between 215v/216r) 60–115. (another leaf is missing between 216v/217r) 170–230#. Epigr. 304. El. 9 M.
Lit.: Beltrami [6, 56–66]; Juhász [49, 15]; Cremona [19]; Kristeller [60, I 33 and II 500]; Butrica [15, 114, 132–135].

Qb Brescia, Biblioteca Civica Queriniana C. VII. 1, s. XV, 253 f.
163r–171v = Epithalamium ad Barbarum 108–119 Á. Epigr. 318. 352. 367. App. 6. Epigr. 406. El. App. 3 M.; 173v–174r = Epigr. 309 M.; 178v–192v = El. 16. App. 4. El. 17 M (El. II 8–10 T.).
Lit.: Koller [59, 226]; Á. 11–13; Beltrami [6, 77–82]; Juhász [51, 25], [49, 15]; Kristeller [60, I 35]; [32, 97–8].

Qg Cambridge, UL Add. 6188, s. XV.
ff. 125v–128r = El. I 10–11 T. = El. 28–29 M.
Lit.: Ritoókné Szalay Ágnes [77], [78] = [79, 71–74 and 264 (Summary)].

Qp Budapest, OSZK Qu. Lat. 2281, s. XVI, 267 f.
189v = Epigr. I 135 T. = 367 M.; 229r–232v = Epigr. 318 M. Quantum Romulidae. Epigr. 311 M. 312 M (Sidonie Bacho). Salve clara Titi. El. 9. Epigr. 304 M. Quicquid humus. El. 19. Epigr. 416 M.
Lit.: MKszle 1896, 63; Juhász [52, 151]; Cs. 13; Mayer [63, 98].
This part of the codex shows striking similarities with **Nr**. The folios 229–238 form a quinio.

Qx Oxford, Lat. Misc. d 85, s. XV (1473–89?), 166 f.
ff. 115v–118r = Epigr. 434 M. El. 9. Epigr. 304 M.
Lit.: Journal of the Warburg Institute 4 (1940–41) 43; [61, 223]; Kristeller [60, IV 255–256]; [16, 84–90].

S Seville, Bibl. Capitular y Colombina 82–4–8 s. XV^{ex}, (2)+109 f.
ff. 1r–11r = El. 18. 20. 19. 21. Epigr. 412. El. 25–27 M.; ff. 11r–27v = Epigrammata 430 ... 379 M. (see JPO 1,1,16); ff. 27v–34v = El. 23. Epigr. 352. 386. 52. 224. 48. El. 31. 33. Epigr. 113–114. 404, 1–12. 390. 159. 424 M.; ff. 37r–[108?] = Paneg. in Guar. Epistolae (see Cs. 74–78). Epigr. 450–451. 448–449 M.
Lit.: Cs. 35–46, 78, etc.; Csapodi [21]; Kapitánffy [53]; Boda [11, 83–93]; JPO I,1,16.

T Seville, Bibl. Capitular y Colombina 7–1–15, s. XV^{ex}, 117 f.
ff. 1r–45v = Pac. Ital.; Epigr. 308. 304. 314. El. 24–25. 23. Epigr. App. 5. Epigr. 403. 388. Pan. Guar. Gonz. Epigr. 18 M.; ff. 46r–48v = El. 27. Epigr. 341. 346. 20 M.; ff. 49r–60v = El. 31–32. Epigr. 452–453. El. 11 M.; f. 61r = Eranemos 1–3; f. 61v = Epigr. 11. 10. 9 M.; ff. 62r–70r = Eranemos. Strozza. Epigr. 208. 94 M.; ff. 71r–95v = prose translations. Homerus, Diomedis et Glauci congressus; ff. 105r–117r = 6 Horváth János (transl. of Hom. II 299–330). Epigr. 407. 428–429. 450–451. 448–449. El. 21 M. 12 Horváth János (Ps.-Démsth. Epitaphios). Epigr. 14–15. 313. 16. App. 1. Epigr. 17. 347. 13 M. Strozza. Nicolaus cantor. Epigr. 412 M. 11 Horváth János.
Lit.: Horváth Mária: *Vorbericht über einem Janus Pannonius-Kodex in Sevilla*, Acta Linguistica Academiae Scientiarum Hung. (1972) 95–106; Székely György: *A sevillei Janus*

Pannonius-kódexhez [On the Janus codex of Seville], Századok 107 (1973)[1974] 710–712; Horváth [38]; Cs. 31–34; Boda [11, 81–101].

The order of works given above is somewhat misleading. Some poems are written in a clearly different hand, obviously on the free space of some folios: f. 45v (Epigr. 18), 48v (Epigr. 341. 346. 20.), 61v (Epigr. 11. 10. 9.), 69v–70r (Strozza, Epigr. 208. 94.), 106v–107r (El. 21.), 114v–117r (Epigr. 14–15. 313. 16. App. 1. Epigr. 17. 347. 13. Strozza. Nicolaus cantor. Epigr. 412 M. 11 Horváth János). This hand is quite similar or identical to that of ff. 96–104, containing “foreign” material (to what cf. 11 Horváth János).

The codex has been in the possession of Bishop Osvát Thuz (1436–1499), as shown by his arms on f. 106v (Horváth [37, 594] with photo).

V Vatican, Vat. Lat. 2847, first part, s. XVIⁱⁿ.

ff. 12r–20v = El. 21. 20. 19. 22. 24. 28–29, 26. 28–30, 32 M.

Lit.: Koller [59, 22]; Á. 17–22; Juhász [51, 23–24, 30] and [49, 16–17]; Kristeller [60, II 353–354]; Cs. 8–9. JPO I, 1, 17–18.

Vat. Lat. 2847 consists of three parts.¹⁰ The first (ff. 12–20) and the third (ff. 59–163) overlap in contents: both include elegies 20–22. 24. and 28–30, on account of which the third part was assigned an independent siglum (see under **X**).

This first part, like the second, bears a still legible independent earlier leaf numbering, ranging from 1–9. The whole codex used to belong to Angelo Colocci. According to József Huszti, it was he who had the first and third parts copied, but acquired the second part from somebody else.

X Vatican, Vat. Lat. 2847, third part (ff. 59–163), s. XVIⁱⁿ, 240 f.

ff. 59r–111v = El. 16. 17. 31, 1–136. 153–206#. 18. 20–21. 27. 26. Epigr. 213. El. 33. 24. Epigr. 388 M. El. 11. 25. 23. 22. 30. 28–29. 19 title only. 4. 1. 2. 9. 8 M.; 112r–117v = Carmen ad Gonzagam; 118r–146r = Panegyricus Guarin. Epigr. 455 M.; 147r–157v = Panegyricus in Renatum 131–144 Á.;¹¹ 158r–163r = Celebratio nuptiarum J. Balbi et P. Barbarae (ll. 67–344#) 111–119 Á.

Lit.: see above p. 18. for **V**.

Yd Venice, Biblioteca Nazionale Marciana XIV, 214 (4674), s. XV.

32r–34v = Epigr. 98/2–99/2 Á., El. II 15.

Lit.: Á. 3–4; Juhász [51, 24], [49, 17]; Kristeller [60, II 248]; Cs. 11.

Ym Vatican, Chigi I V 192, s. XV, 239 f.

ff. 28v–29r = El. I 1 = 19 M.

Lit.: Juhász [49, 17]; Kristeller [60, II 483]; Boronkai [13, 465–466].

Yp Vatican, Ottob. 1345, s. XV.

f. 88rv = El. I 1 = 19 M.

Lit.: Á. 21; Juhász [49, 17]; Kristeller [60, II 417].

Yr Verona, Bibl. Com. 68 (1393), s. XV.

¹⁰ In agreement with Csapodi, we disregarded the first part of the composite volume which is a Roman print of 1511. However, Juhász [51, 23–24] does include it in his numbering of the parts.

¹¹ For the time being see [87, 5–93] and [88].

Ff. 171v–174r = El. App. 3. El. 6 M.

Lit.: Biadego, *Catalogo dei manoscritti della Biblioteca comunale di Verona*. Verona 1892; Huszti, Juhász [49, 17&22].

Yw Vatican, Vat. Lat. 2858, s. XV, 73 f.

ff. 61v–64r = Epigr. 201–202. 204. 372. El. 13 M.; ff. 67v–71v = El. App. 3. El. 16,1–200.; ff. 72r–73r = El. 9,14–70 M.

Lit.: Kristeller [60, II 354]; Bertalot 4454 etc.; [100, 136, 161].

One folio seems to be missing containing El. 16,201–230. Epigr. 304 and El. 9,1–13. (Cf.

Qa.)

Yy Vatican, Vat. Lat. 3145, s. XV, 102 f.

ff. 65v–73r = El. App. 3. El. 16.; ff. 87v–88r = Epigr. 204. 201. M.; 100v–102r = El. 9,1–45.

Lit.: Kristeller [60, II 359]; Bertalot 2363, 2845, 6359 and 6760; [18, LXI–LXII]; [100, 136, 161].

Yz Vatican, Barb. Lat. 1990, s. XVI ex., 63 f.

ff. 52v–62v = Epigr. 201–202. 204. 372. El. 9. App. 3. El. 16,1–200. 9,14–70 M.

Lit.: Kristeller [60, II 461]; Bertalot 2363 etc.; [99, 266–270]; [100, 136, 161].

This codex reproduces the lacuna in **Yw**.

Za Milan, Bibl. Ambros. R 93 sup, s. XV/XVI.

ff. 25v–28r = El. 9. Epigr. 304. 305–306 M.

Lit.: Tel. I 639–640, II 368; Á. 10; [51, 25]; Kristeller [60, I 341]; Cs. 11.

Zm Milan, Bibl. Ambros. O 74 sup, s. XV.

ff. 179r–180v = El. II 16 T. = 14 M.

Lit.: Á. 9–10; [51, 15]; Kristeller [60, I 304]; Cs. 11.

Manuscripts without one- or two-letter sigla

Bologna Bibl. Univ. 2948 (= *Miscellanea Tioli*), Vol. 8, s. XVIII, 530 p.

p. 30 = Epigr. I 90–91 T. = 62–63 M.; p. 344 = El. I 3 = 21 M.

Lit.: HusztiH 4206/13; JuhászH 3b; Kristeller [60, I 19–20, II 498, V 497–498].

Florence Seminario Arcivescovile Maggiore, B V 2, s. XV, 82 f.

f. 44v = Epigr. 434 M.; 59v–61r = El. 9. Epigr. 304 M. (non vidi, cf. **Qx**).

Lit.: Kristeller [60, V 618].

London BL, Harley 2574, s. XV, 214 f.

ff. 194–205 = cf. **Qa** (non vidi).

Lit.: Cremona [19]; Butrica [15, 114, 132–135]; Kristeller [60, IV 162].

Munich BStB Clm 78, s. XV.

f. 13r = El. I 1 T. = 19 M.; 206v = Epigr. 341,1–6 M.

Lit.: Á. 21–22; Juhász [49, 17]; [18, LV–LVI].

Seitenstetten Wien, ÖNB, Cod. Ser. n. 39086, s. XV, 277 f.

ff. 151r–156v = El. App. 5 (Constantius Matthiae). El. 26 M.

Came into the possession of the University of Vienna from the bequest of Briccius de Cilia; since the second half of the 18th century it has been held in the Benedictine Abbey of Seitenstetten (Stiftsbibliothek Cod. 298). It was discovered here by János Csontos. The manuscript was sold in 1924 and purchased from a private owner by the Austrian National Library in 1994.

Lit.: Christine Glaßner: Inventar der mittelalterlichen Handschriften des Benediktinerstiftes Seitenstetten. Wien 2005 (ms., http://www.ksbm.oeaw.ac.at/seit/inv/seitenstetten_inventar.pdf), 160–161.

The early prints

These books are described in greater detail in the cited literature, chiefly the RMK [84]. The data on copies is preponderantly based on the register of the Research Group of the Old Hungarian Prints (RMNy) at the National Széchényi Library. The abbreviations are explained in the volumes of the RMNy. There are also online versions of GW (<http://www.gesamtkatalogderwiegendrucke.de/>), VD16 (<http://www.vd16.de/>) and VD17 (<http://www.vd17.de/>).

Ja Epitaphia, [Printer of the Speculum], [1468/69?]

El. 9,1–11. 13–14. M.

Lit.: Ca 1186, 1417 and 1493(III); Bertalot [7]; GW 12906, M34978, M39452 (see also the INKA); Mayer [64] (with facsimile). The latter article contains a detailed presentation of the incunabula group.

Digital copy: http://idb.ub.uni-tuebingen.de/diglit/Jc2_fol

Jf Polybius, trans. Nic. Perottus, Venice, Bernardinus de Vitalibus, 1498, [102] f.

f. f5v–f6r = El. I 1 T. = 19 M.

Lit. and copies: Apponyi I 36; GW M34819; ISTC ip00908000; CIH 2815.

Digital copy: Münchener Digitalisierungszentrum http://daten.digitale-sammlungen.de/~db/0006/bsb00060095/image_1

Jn J. P.: Panegyricus in laudem Baptistae Guarini ..., ed. Paulus Crosnensis, Vienna, Victor & Singrenius, 1512, 22 f.

ff. a3r–e4r = Panegyricus in Guarinum. El. I 14 T. = 32 M.

Lit.: Kemény József: Idősb Perényi Gábor emlékezete 1509–1512-ből. Új Magyar Múzeum 7 (1857) 357–360; RMK III 177; VD 16 J 192.

Copies: Budapest OSzK (2 copies), Vienna ÖNB, Munich BStB, Cambridge/Ma. Harvard UL, London BL, St. Gallen (Vadian's copy), Prague NK etc.

Digital copies: Münchener Digitalisierungszentrum (MDZ) <http://www.mdz-nbn-resolving.de/urn/resolver.pl?urn=urn:nbn:de:bvb:12-bsb10814979-5> and <http://www.nbn-resolving.de/urn/resolver.pl?urn=urn:nbn:de:bvb:12-bsb00010204-1>; <http://books.google.com/books?id=rhFMAAAAcAAJ>, (Vienna ÖNB).

Jo J. P.: *Sylva panegyrica*, ed. Sebestyén MAGYI, Bologna, Hieronymus Plat(onides de Benedictis), 1513, [30] f.

B1r–G3v = Panegyricus in Guarinum; El. I 14 T. = 32 M. Epigr. I 14 = 416 M. I 62 = 46 M. El. I 1 = 19 M.

Lit.: RMK III 182; App. H. 90; Cs. 16; EDIT16 CNCE 54179 (with two scans); USTC 836120.

Copies: Marosvásárhely, Budapest OSzK, Bologna UL, Vatican etc.

Jq J. P.: *Elegiarum aureum opusculum*, edd. Benedek Bekény and Joh. Camers, Vienna, Vitor & Singrenius, 1514, [16] f.

ff. A2r–D4v = El. I 1–10 T. = 19–28 M.

Lit.: RMK III 188; VD 16 J 190.

Copies: Marosvásárhely, Budapest OSzK, Vienna ÖNB, Leipzig UB, Modena etc.

Digital copy: Münchener Digitalisierungszentrum (urn:nbn:de:bvb:12-bsb00080058-3)

Jr J. P.: *Sylva panegyrica et epigramata*, ed. Beatus RHENANUS, Basle, Johann Froben, 1518, [112] p., 14 binios.

pp. 5–44 = Pan. Guar.; pp. 45–80 = El. 32. Epigr. 416. 46. El. 19. Epigr. 388. El. 24–25. Epigr. 304. El. 9. Epigr. 341. 208. 412. El. 21. 27. 2. 29. 28. 30. Epigr. 321 M.; pp. 80–94 = Pro pac. Ital.; pp. 94–102 = Epigr. 14–15. 308. 18. 11. 10. 16. App. 1. Epigr. 17. 9. 314. App. 5. Epigr. 403. 12. El. 1. Epigr. 13. 440 M. Epist. 19. Epigr. 444 M.

Lit.: RMK III 220; App. H. 126; Juhász [49, 18]; VD16 J 191 and 193; JPO I,1,22–23; Munier [70], [71], [72]; Verfasserlexikon – Deutscher Humanismus [69, 680].

Copies: Budapest OSzK, Leipzig UB, Munich BSB (*olim*) and many others.

Digital copies: http://www.uni-mannheim.de/mateo/itali/autoren/ianus_itali.html (full), <http://www.ub.unibas.ch/spez/poeba/short-autor-270.htm> (4 pages with detailed description of the whole volume), <http://books.google.com/books?id=w1lcAAAACAAJ> (Vienna ÖNB)

Facsimile edition on the basis of the copy in the Klimo Library in Pécs, including an essay by Éva Pohánka: Pécs, 2008.

Jx J. P.: *Elegiarum liber unus*, ed. Adrianus Volphardus, Bologna, Hieronymus de Benedictis, 1523, [32] f.

ff. a3r–h2r = El. I 1. 11–13. 15. 6–10. 2–5. 14. T. = El. 19. 29–31. 11. 24–28. 20–23. 32 M.

Lit.: RMK III 256; EDIT16 CNCE 54180.

Copies: Marosvásárhely, Budapest OSzK, Bologna.

Ea J. P.: *Ad Guarinum panegyricus. Elegiarum liber et epigrammatum sylvula*, ed. Hilarius CANTIUNCULA, Venice, apud Gu. Scottum, 1553, 287 p.

pp. 9–47 = Paneg. Guarin.; pp. 48–61 = Pro pacanda Italia; pp. 61–133 = El. 19. 32. Epigr. 388. El. 24–25. Epigr. 304. El. 9. 26. 31. 11. 21. 27. 2. 29. 28. 30. 1. 20. 22–23. Epigr. 14–15. 308. 18. 11. 10. 16. App. 1. Epigr. 17. 9. 314. App. 5. Epigr. 403. 321. 12. 46. 341. 208. 412. 416. 13. 440 M. Epist. 19. Epigr. 444 M.; pp. 133–140 = Baptista Guarinus; pp. 142–171 = Lazari Bonamici Carmina; pp. 177–278 = Paneg. Marcell.; pp. 279–286 = Epist 3. Diomedes et Glaucus.

Lit.: RMK III 418; App. H. 333; Ritoókné Szalay Ágnes [76] = [79, 191–205]; EDIT16 CNCE 32721.

Copies: Budapest OSzK, Budapest UL and many others.

Digital copy: Münchener Digitalisierungszentrum <http://daten.digital-sammlungen.de/-db/0001/bsb00014716/images/>, <http://books.google.com/books?id=HKRbAAAAcAAJ> (Vienna ÖNB)

Ec republication of the Cantiuncula edition, Basle, Oporin, 1555, 256 p.

[contents as of the 1553 edition in slightly different order] pp. 6–47 = Pan. Guar., pp. 48–156 = Pan. Marc.; pp. 157–175 = Pro pac. Ital., Diomedis et Gl.; pp. 176–237 = El. 19. 32. Epigr. 388. El. 24–25. Epigr. 304. El. 9. 26. 31. 11. 21. 27. 2. 29. 28. 30. 1. 20. 22–23 M.; pp. 238–256 = Epigr. 14–15. 308. 18. 11. 10. 16. App. 1. Epigr. 17. 9. 314. App. 5. Epigr. 403. 321. 12. 46. 341. 208. 412. 416. 13. 440 M. Epist. 19. Epigr. 444 M. Appendix 1–3. T.

Lit.: RMK III 426; App. H. 327; VD16 J 189; RMK III 5253.

Copies: Budapest OSzK, Basel UB, Munich BSB, Freiburg/Breisgau UB, Halle ULB, Leipzig UB, Vienna ÖNB, Zürich ZB, Zwickau Ratsschulbibliothek (all without a date) and many others.

The copy in the Teleki Téka, Marosvásárhely (today Târgu Mureş) is the only one known with a date. The copy UL Basel DC VIII 14 bears a ms. notice *Clariss. medicae facultatis professori in urbe Basilea D. D. Ioanni Hubero domino et amico honorando Hilarius Cantiuncula dd.* (<http://www.ub.unibas.ch/spez/poeba/poeba-003183663.htm>)

Ef Bonfini, *Historia Matthiae regis, Kolozsvár (Klausenburg) 1565, [124] f.*

Ff. X2r–X4r = El. I 8 T. = 26 M.

Copied from **Jx**.

Lit.: RMK II 97; RMNy 209; Cs. 18.

Copies: Budapest OSzK, Budapest UL, Budapest Acad. and many others.

Digital copy: <http://books.google.com/books?id=v35UAAAAcAAJ> (Vienna ÖNB < Klausenburg S. J.)

Eh J. P.: *Opera*, Vienna, Stainhofer, 1569, (4)+132+XCIII f.

ff. 1r–131r contains the same material as the 1555 edition; ff. 89r–121r = El. 19. 32. Epigr. 388. El. 24–25. Epigr. 304. El. 9. 26. 31. 11. 21. 27. 2. 29. 28. 30. 1. 20. 22–23. M.

ff. 1r–XVIIr = Gonz.; Eranemus; Fontio respondet;

ff. XVIIv–XLVIr = El. II 4–13. 17. 14. 16. 15. 18 T. = El. 10. App. 2. El. 15. App. 3. El. 16. App. 4. El. 17. 3. 5. Epigr. 315. El. 7. 12. 14. 13. M. II 18 T.;

ff. XLVIv–XCIIIr = Epigrams from the Buda corpus.

Lit.: RMK III 585; App. H. 432; Kardos [55, 12–15]; Borzsák [14]; Cs. 17–18; VD16 ZV 24520.

Copies: Budapest OSzK, Budapest UL, Budapest Acad., Vienna ÖNB, London BL, Marosvásárhely Teleki, Pannonhalma, Prague UB, Harvard UL, Berlin SB, etc.

Akadémiai Kiadó, Budapest brought out a facsimile edition on the 500th anniversary of the poet's death in 1972 (= <http://books.google.com/books?id=fCLqAAAAMAAJ>).

Digital copy: <http://books.google.com/books?id=DgtYAAAAcAAJ> (Vienna ÖNB)

The editor of this print has been János Zsámboky (Sambucus). The concept changed in the course of his work, which led to the situation where the colophon is only printed at the end of the Arabic-numbered part: 132v: *Viennae Austriae / Excudebat Casparus Stainhofer. Anno salutis humanae, 1569. mense Mart.* For further details see JPO I,1,25–26.

En Joh. Philippus PAREUS (ed.): *Delitiae Poetarum Hungaricorum*, Frankfurt/M., 1619, [8 f.]+530 p.

Pp. 146–242 = El. 19. 32. Epigr. 388. El. 24–25. Epigr. 304 M. El. 9. 26. 31. 11. 21. 27. 2. 29. 28. 30. 1. 20. 22–23 M. Fontio respondet. El. 10. 15. App. 3. El. 16. App. 4. El. 17. 3. 5. Epigr. 315. 7. 12. 14. 13 M. II 18 T.

Essentially it borrows the entire **Eh**.

Lit.: Tel. II 316–7; App. H. II 748; [56, 498]; VD17 3:308891H (Halle ULB) and 14:642839Y (Dresden SLUB).

Digital copies: Madrid UCM <http://books.google.com/books?id=mVUgyO9-ZfMC> (as VD17 14:642839Y), Munich BSB <http://books.google.com/books?id=iBpOAAAAcAAJ> = <http://www.mdz-nbn-resolving.de/urn/resolver.pl?urn=urn:nbn:de:bvb:12-bsb10781770-9> (as VD17 3:308891H).

Eq *Delitiae Poetarum Hungaricorum*, Sopron, 1727, [32] f.

A selection from **En**. Ff. A2r–4r = El. 26; ff. A4v–G1r = Epigr. 427. El. 31. 27. 22. 16,15–36. 17,9–12. 5. 15,33–34. Parodia ex Jano Pannonio (El. 7 M.). II 18 T. Epigrammata.

Lit.: [86]; see also JPO I,1, 28.

Digital copy: London BL (<http://books.google.com/books?id=qaJWAAAAcAAJ>)

Prints without two-letter sigla

Ald. Strozii Poetae pater et filius, Venetiis in aedibus Aldi et Andreae Asulani soceri 1513[1514]

Ff. 8v–15v (a8v etc.) = El. App. 3–4.; ff. 22v–23r = El. App. 2 M.

Lit.: Albrecht [4, 231–233].

Digital copy: Munich BSB (James Hutton's copy).

Aldrovandi Ulyssis Aldrovandi Dendrologia, naturalis scilicet arborum historia, Bologna 1668

p. 405–406 = El. 32,1–6 & 35–38. M.

Presumably the author cites Janus on the basis of the 1513 Bologna edition; Ovidius Montalbanus, who prepared the printed edition for the press, identifies the passage from that of Paraeus (**En** p. 148).

Conr. ed. Conradi Norbert, *Libri III poematum elegiarum et epigrammatum*, Budae, Typ. Leop. Franc. Landerer, 1754, XXIV+318 p.

pp. 150–238 = El. I 1. 14 T. Epigr. 388 M. El. I 6–7 T. Epigr. 304 M. El. II 2. I 8. 13. 15. 3. 9. II 1. I 11. 10. 12. II 3. I 2. 4–5. II 4. 6. 8. 10. Fontio respondet. II 11–13. 17. 14. 16. 15. 18.

Lit.: Petrik II. 265 and VI. 38; [56, 508]; Jelenits István: *A latin nyelvű epigramma tizen-nyolcadik századbeli piaristák költői gyakorlatában* [The Latin Epigram in the Practice of 18th-century Piarist Poets], ItK 73 (1969) 179–180; Sárközy Péter: *Conradi Norbert Janus Pannonius kiadásának irodalomtörténeti helye a XVIII. századi magyar műveltségben* [The literary-historical place in 18th-Century Hungarian Culture of Norbert Conradi's Publication of Janus Pannonius' works], in *Labor omnia vincit. Tanulmányok Tüskés Gábor 50. születésnapjára* [Labor Omnia Vincit. Studies for the 50th Birthday of Gábor Tüskés], eds. Bretz Annamária–Csörsz Rumen István–Hegedűs Béla, Budapest, 2005, 61–69, [83].

Digital copy: Wien, ÖNB, <http://books.google.com/books?id=6TBPAAAAcAAJ>.

Tel. Iani Pannonii ... Poëmata I. Traiecti ad Rhenum, apud Barthol. Wild, 1784, XVI+691 p. pp. 273–449 = El. I 1–15. II 1–18; pp. 671–687 = Fontio respondet.

Lit.: Mayer [65]; Dalloul [24], [25], [26].

Digital copies: Oxford, Bodl. <http://books.google.com/books?id=WxYVAAAAQAAJ>, Columbia University http://books.google.com/books?id=YqY_AAAAAYAAJ, Lyon Public Library <http://books.google.com/books?id=-A0FWXN6sjgC>.

History of the text editions

The first section of this publication (JPO I,1,28–35) contains a detailed presentation of the editions and the publication history; here we summarize only the facts pertaining to the elegies.

The earliest printed elegy (13 lines from El. II 2 T. = 9 M.) – which is also the earliest text by Janus – was printed in a small group (**Ja**) of rare incunabula from the low countries, in all likelihood in Janus' lifetime. The author is not indicated, but the manuscript and printing traditions leave no doubt regarding his authorship. The epitaph was composed soon after the death of Andreola (1451), and it can be found in almost a dozen Italian manuscripts.

In another incunabulum (**Jf**) there is a complete elegy (El. I 1 T. = 19 M.) after the colophone, almost as an addendum. The author and the year of composition (1458) are given. This elegy is also well-known from Italian manuscripts and became part of the Florentine corpus.

Adrianus Wolfhardus published one of Janus' last elegies written in Hungary (I 14 T. = 32 M.) at the end of a separate volume, the editio princeps of the panegyricus on Guarino (**Kn**).

In 1513, the following year, Sebastianus Magius Pannonius included both of the elegies that had been published at the time in the volume edited by him (**Jo**), naturally without the text that was published in the lowlands.¹² As he notes, he did not have any other texts by Janus: *Illud nunc ego (nec importune quidem) dicam, quod Graeculus quidam olim ad Augustum: Plus darem, si plus haberem. Non enim me praeterit his longe plura Ianum nostrum composuisse. Quae (proh pudor) adhuc ab invidis supprimuntur.* A year later Benedek Bekény helped to address the paucity of Janus' works. Using other manuscript sources, he published ten elegies (I 1–10 T. = 19–28 M.) in a small volume (**Jq**) of some four quires. All the manuscripts with which we are familiar containing these elegies (**BADOFL** and with lacunae **MXV**) also contain the I 11–12 T. verses as well, so it seems likely that the manuscript used by Bekény and Ioannes Camers must also have contained them. We cannot determine precisely why they were omitted. In any event, the publication strongly resembles the work (**Kn**) that was issued two years earlier by the same printers (Hieronymus Viator & Io. Singrenius), and the Munich copy, for instance, is filled with marginal and interlinear commentary.

Beatus Rhenanus' 1518 edition (**Jr**) added, alongside other things, ten elegies (I 3. 6–7. 9–12. II 1–3 T.) to the Bologna publication. Five years later, however, Adrianus Volphardus (**Jx**) added five elegies (I 11–15 T.) to the Vienna edition, two of which had not yet been published (the publisher is the same as in the case of Magyi Sebestyén).

Hilarius Cantiuncula's Venetian (**Ea**, 1553) and Basel publications (**Ec**, [1555]?) do not include any new material, but they unify the texts of Beatus Rhenanus and Adrianus Volphardus. In 1569 Ioannes Sambucus (**En**) adds, alongside other things, the II 4–18 T. elegies. Of these 15 new elegies, three form parts of a correspondence in verse and were written by T. V. Strozzi (II 5. 7. 9 = App. 2–4 M.). We have categorized one as an epigram (II 13),

¹² Ábel and Hegedüs [2, 212–215] republished the introduction and postscript by Sebestyén Magyi.

and one, as was noted above, is not an authentic Janus composition (II 18). Thus Zsámboky published 28 authentic elegies of Janus.

The publication by Sámuel Teleki and Sándor Kovásznai also contains the material from Sambucus' edition, but the 15 elegies from the Vienna codex (**B**) are given based on the text and order of this manuscript. In their edition these are the I 1–15 T. elegies. The other elegies are included in another book, as in the case of the epigrams, see JPO I,1,56. They did not know of any manuscript source for these, with the exception of the II 2 T. = 9 M. elegy. Thanks to the kindness of Dániel Cornides, they received a copy of the Milan manuscript (**Za**) on the basis of which they published variants of the text (II p. 368).¹³

Jenő Ábel published five elegies that had never before been published. He based one of them (6 M.) on another Milan manuscript (**Na**) and the other four on the third part of the Vatican manuscript (4. 8. 18. 33 M.). We have included one of his six elegies among the epigrams (Ábel p. 127 = Epigr. 213 M.). These are at the moment the last of the elegies to have been found that were either indicated as the work of Janus in existing manuscripts or identified as such by Sambucus on the basis of manuscript sources.

Classification of the textual tradition

The grouping of the elegies

Csaba Csapodi (Cs. 21–25) has provided an essentially accurate summary and explanation of everything that can be established regarding the grouping of the elegies on the basis of the contents of the manuscripts and incunabula.

The manuscripts **FLO** (and with some lacunae **V**) contain only the I 1–12 T. = 19–30 M. elegies. We therefore regard them as the Florentine corpus. József Huszti is in all likelihood correct in his contention that this collection was probably compiled by Janus himself in 1466/67 and sent to Marsilio Ficino.¹⁴

The Vienna codex (**B**) complements the Florentine corpus with the addition of an elegy composed in 1468 and another composed in 1469, as well as a poem that cannot be precisely dated (I 15 = 11 M.).¹⁵ This Buda corpus is included in the Adrianus Volphardus edition (**Jx**).

The manuscripts **A**, **D**, and **M** can be considered an Italian enlargement of the Florentine corpus, entirely independent of the Buda corpus. With the exception of the Vienna codex, the Thúz codex (**T**) is the only one that contains each of the I 13–15 elegies, which is not surprising given its origins in Hungary.

The compiler of **X** was able to do the most wide-ranging collection. With the exception of I 1. 14, II 2 and 11 T., **X** contains all of the elegies that were in the codices that have been mentioned so far, as well as four others. Of these four, two (18 and 33 M.) are familiar to us from the second Seville codex (**S**).

The 1569 Sambucus edition (**eh**) contains five Italian elegies the manuscript sources for which have not yet been found: II 4. 6. 12. 14 and 17 = 10. 15. 5. 12. and 7 M.

¹³ Dalloul Zaynab's dissertation [24] regrettably was not published in its entirety, but it can be accessed under http://doktori.bibl.u-szeged.hu/999/1/Zaynab_doktori.pdf.

¹⁴ Juhász [49, 9–10] and Cs. 50–51, with further literature in note 48.

¹⁵ Ibolya TAR: Die Racacinus-Elegie von Janus Pannonius. In: Acta Conventus Neo-Latini Upsaliensis, Ed. Astrid Steiner-Weber. Leiden 2012. 1085–1096.

Textual variants

Given the divergences in the various versions of the texts, it is questionable which of the elements of this notion can be confirmed and which are in need of modification. It is important to consider who it was who presented the given text. The chart below offers a summary of this.

<i>Tel.</i>	B	FL	O	V	Jq	Jx	A	D	M	X	T	S	Jr	Ea	Eh	<i>M.</i>
I 1	1	1	3	3	1	1	10	5	5	[?]	–	3	5	3	5	19
I 2	2	2	2	2	2	11	11	6	4	5	–	2	–	20	22	20
I 3	3	3	1	1	3	12	12	7	6	6	43	4	14	13	15	21
I 4	4	4	4	4	4	13	13	8	3	16	–	–	–	21	23	22
I 5	5	5	5	–	5	14	5	2	2	15	7	133	–	22	24	23
I 6	6	6	6	5	6	6	6	3	[–2]	11	5	–	7	6	8	24
Epg. II 1	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	[–1]	12	10	–	6	5	7	388
I 7	7	7	7	–	7	7	8	4	1	14	6	6	8	7	9	25
Const.	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	App. 5
I 8	8	8	9	–	8	8	9	1	11	8	–	7	–	10	12	26
I 9	9	9	10	–	9	9	14	9	10	7	14	8	15	14	16	27
I 10	10	10	11	6, 8	10	10	1	10	7	18	–	–	18	17	19	28
I 11	11	11	12	7, 9	–	2	2	11	9	19	–	–	17	16	18	29
I 12	12	12	13	10	–	3	3	12	8	17	–	–	19	18	20	30
I 13	13	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	3	18	140	–	11	13	31
I 14	14	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	19	–	2	4	6	32
I 15	15	–	–	–	–	5	4	–	[0]	13	22	–	–	12	14	11
II 1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	22	–	–	16	15	17	2
II 2	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	14	13	23	–	–	10	9	11	9
Epg. II 2	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	15	14	–	3	–	9	8	10	304

Naturally we are able to examine the manuscript tradition only when the given text figures in at least two manuscripts. This is true first and foremost in the case of the first book of the Teleki–Kovácsnai publication (El. 19–32 & 11 M.).

The list below contains the significant variant readings of the elegies of the first book on which conclusions regarding the relationships of the codices to one another could be drawn. I have provided notes regarding context in brackets.

19 *tit.* devotus hospes *habet* **NdePeQpYmp** : *om.* **BAOMDF** : *tit.* totum *om.* vel alium *hab.*

VSNsjqx

19,11 rediit *membris cett.* : *membris rediit* **SVAODF**

19,13–16 *hab.* **Nd²e Tel.** : 15–16+13–14 *hab.* **Nd¹NsPeQpYmpJorxEach** : 15–16 *om.*

BADOFMSVJq

19,23 *movebat cett.* : *manebat* **JqxEach**

19,32 *morosis cett.* : *morsis* **Nde** : *miseris* **V** : *tu rapidis* **Each**

20,8 *tegat cett.* : *teget* **AD**

21,5 Nil igitur *prodest, quod longe bella geruntur* **BTMSXJqrxEach** : *Quid prodest igitur*

VADOF

21,12 *manum cett.* : *manus* **MXJrEach**

21,20 (*hostiles vallo*) *nil metuente (minas)* **BADOFJqx** : *diripiente* **VTMSX** : *decipiente* **Jr**

- 21,21 Fert clipeus talos, dat pocula cassis *cett.* : Qui clipeus talos idem fert pocula **SX**
- 22 *tit.* in Iulio *add.* **AD**
- 22,6 recta *cett.* : certa **AD**
- 22,10 praestrictum (iubar) *cett.* : prescriptum **OFL**
- 22,15 (Iovem mavis te) forte (vocari) *cett.* : stella **MX**
- 22,21 dirum *cett.* : durum **MX**
- 23,37 actus *cett.* : pulsus **XS**
- 23,39 et saepe *cett.* : atque **T¹M**
- 23,44 (dies, quam) signet (lapis) *cett.* : fugit **T¹** : surgit **M**
- 24,9 Admonitus *cett.* : Ammotus **BJqx**
- 24,19 (talibus) officii (talis bene convenit aer) *cett.* : obsequiis **BJqx Tel.**
- 24,76 (splendet adhuc liquido) nobilis (illa polo) *cett.* : mobilis **TXJr**
- 24,126 (augeret ne, anxia) neu (fieres anxietate mea) **BADFJqx** : ne **VTXJrEach**
- 24,137 Pupillae (certe nondum nupsere sorores) *cett.* : Pupillae et **BJqx**
- 25,26 vana *cett.* : una **FL**
- 25,35 fluidis *cett.* : fluuidis **ADFL**
- 25,43 nullo (tua lux fervore) *cett.* : nulla **BJq**
- 25,64 madet *cett.* : matenda **FL**
- 25,77 ventri *cett.* : venti **FL** : venter **ST¹** : ventrem **MT²JrEach**
- 25,115 (rorem magno) generes (ex aere) *cett.* : graues **T¹MS** : gignas **T² mg.X² Each**
- 26,19 persensit *cett.* : praesensit **BJqxEach**
- 26,57 tamen = tñ *cett.* : tū > tum **Jqx metro invito** : tunc **Each** : aūt **Nm**
- 26,62 cetera pertitis viribus aggredior *cett.* : Cetera ni caperem sum ratus esse parum **Nm**
- 26,107 Quamquam *cett.* : Queat **Jx** : Non etiam **Each**
- 26,114 inde Getes *cett.* : ante Getes **ADOM**
- 26,156 seu tuleritis *cett.* : sive feretis **NmMSX²** (the variant 'sive feratis' cited in the Teleki edition can be found in *Conradi*, it is mistakenly termed as 'Vulg.')
- 27,2 Terrent *cett.* : Me terreat **S¹** : Me terrent **T¹**
- 27,3 tristia sed *cett.* : tristior et **ST** : trisior at **X**
- 27,5 vivis *cett.* : nimis **ST¹**
- 27,35–36 *habent cett.* : *om.* **ST**
- 27,44 pomave *cett.* : pomaque **OM**
- 27,53–56 *habent cett.* : *om.* **ST¹X** (53–54 *mg. add.* **T²**)
- 27,57 rigor *cett.* : vigor **STX**
- 27,69 miseras *cett.* : nostras **STX**
- 27,70 procul *cett.* : precor **STX**
- 27,77–78 *habent cett.* : *om.* **ST**
- 27,91 quicquid id *cett.* : quicquid **OM¹**
- 27,99 dulci pariter *cett.* : pariter dulci **ST**
- 27,100 heu *cett.* : heu mihi **ST**
- 28,12 tantum *cett.* : cantum **BJqxEach**
- 28,26 pervigilare : invigilare **MX**
- 28,38 -ve ... -ve : -ve ... -que **O** : -que ... -que **MX**
- 29,7 tam : te **MXJr**
- 29,35 nobis : nostra **FL**
- 29,43 tempora : corpora **MXJrEach**
- 29,62 in atra ... antra **BFOVQg²Jrx** : in antra ... antra **Qg¹Eh** : in antra ... atra **AM** : in atra ... atra **X**

29,88 boni : bonum **MX**
 29,96 tuis ... sacris : scaris ... focus **X** : tuis ... focus **M**
 30,2 in latebras : in tenebras **ADMX**
 30,13 mortis : montes **MX**
 31,3 nebulis : nubilus **SX**¹ : nubibus **X**²
 31,137–152 *habent* **BTJxEach** : *om. S et spatio relicto X*
 31,201 lapides : lapidum **SX**
 11,24 inest : adest **AX**
 11,31 extentus : extinctus **AX**
 11,45 perosus : exosus **AX**
 11,115 ter : bis **A** : tibi **X**
 11,131 insuccussi : insecussi **AX**

The Modena Codex

When comparing the alternative readings, one finds several striking concurrences between the **M** and the **X** codices. However, starting from the beginning of the Modena Codex (which of the two has the truncated beginning), the order of the entries is the same only for the first three elegies (I 7. 5. 4 T. = 25. 23. 22 M.). One may well pose the question, can we go any further?

In 1700 L. A. Muratori wrote the following comment on the first page of the Modena codex: *Carmina varia eruta e fasciculo reperto in Archivo Ducali, et in unum compacta; Pleraque Antonio Tebbaldeo (!) celebri Poetae Ferrariensi adscribenda esse arbitror.*

Husztí's attention was drawn to the codex by a reference in the secondary literature, and Juhász examined it more thoroughly.¹⁶ The Janus texts begin with the 71. line of the 25. elegy. Juhász astutely presumed that the copy contained the sixth elegy as well, in addition to the beginning of the seventh elegy, since this would make the collection of 12 elegies complete. The number of missing lines, including the titles (since in this codex the elegies included the customary titles), is roughly 246, or five-and-a-half folios. If, however, we examine the photographs of the leaves containing the Janus texts (ff. 10–29), it is clear that the 20 existing leaves comprise two regular quinio (in other words a quire that consists of 5 double-pages) of identical size.

The first surviving quire contains 20–24 lines per page, in total (including the empty lines) roughly 446 (this is an approximate number because the copyist did not always stick to the register). If we consider the Vatican codex (**X**) as our basis of comparison, the 11 M. elegy (*Threnos in Racacinum Cubicularium*) might have figured between the sixth and the seventh. Thus the lost quire would have contained 440 lines. It is thus likely that the “younger sibling” of the sixth elegy, the six-line epigram written on the occasion of the death of his mother, Barbara (Epigr. 304 M.), was in the place indicated in the Vatican codex. One finds confirmation of this conclusion in the Apponyi codex, in which the epigram is in the same place. The codex itself also contains mistakes similar to those in the Modena Codex.

Assessing the textual variations

The I 1 T. = 19 M. elegy has the richest tradition, so it offers a suitable starting point for our examinations. The absence of lines 15–16 offers evidence of the common origins of the codices of the elegy collection (**SBVAOMDFLJq**). Initially these two lines were only found

¹⁶ JUHÁSZ: *Commentatio* [49, 16 and 22] and the Juhász bequest H 287/3/l.

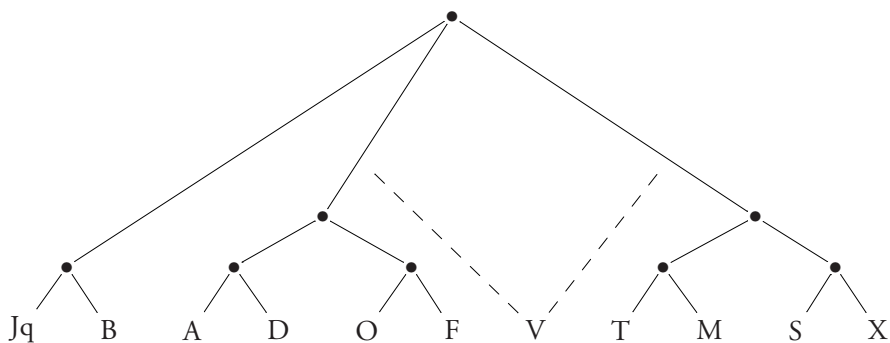
in the sporadic tradition, i.e. in manuscripts that contained no other texts by Janus apart from this one (**NdesPeYmpJo**).¹⁷ However, **Qp** and **Jr** show the fusion of the two branches. The mistake in line 15 suggests that it is likely that Rhenanus (**Jr**) was familiar with and relied on the publication by Sebestyén Magyi (**Jo**). The mistake in line 23 indicates that Adrianus Volphardus (**Jx**) drew on the work of Benedek Bekény (**Jq**). No manuscript sources have been found for Hilarius Cantiuncula's (**Ea**) reading of *tu rapidis* (l. 32), so we can regard it as a (baseless) conjecture.¹⁸ Perhaps he found the expression *morosus morbus* strange, though it can be found in Ovid (ars 2,323) and even in another passage of Janus (El. 28,23 M.). It seems that Cantiuncula contaminated the readings of **Jr** and **Jx**. The title is from **Jr**, but the mistake in line 23 is perhaps from **Jx**. Our understandable hopes and expectations notwithstanding, the verse is not in the **X** codex. Surprisingly, at the top of the back side of the page containing the end of El. 29 M. (according to the new numbering, 105v), one sees the title, cut a bit by the book binder: [*. . ?De] fonte narniensi nonis Iunjs in reditu (?) / ex urbe / Nayadam italicarum principi diuae feroniae Ianus pannonius*. (Many other titles were written in the same hand, for instance f. 75r, 102r, 109r). The rest of the page is empty, and the next elegy (Ábel 129–130 = 4 M.) begins on a new page.

The variants that are available for comparison are sufficient neither in quantity nor in quality to permit us to establish the precise relationship between the codices containing a collection of elegies. The conclusions that are ventured below should therefore be understood as cautious hypotheses, not compellingly documented facts. The readings in El. 19–26 are essentially consistent. The two Florentine codices contain the same errors, and **L** was dismissed by Ábel as not worthy of regard: it has many errors in common with **F** (25,26. 64), and “it is impossible to say precisely what is in the manuscripts, primarily in the questionable parts of the text.”¹⁹ It is even possible that it is simply a copy of **F**. **O** seems to bear the most similarity to them (22,10), and **AD** may be a related pair (20,8. 22,6. 21,5). In the latter passage **V** shares the presumably secondary reading – it would be difficult to believe that **BTMSX** all contain the same error. In another branch **TM** (23,39. 44) and **SX** (21,21. 23,37) contain strikingly characteristic shared mistakes. 21,20 is the same in the case of all four codices, and **V** agrees, so we should assume that there is some contamination in the case of this codex. In spite of the fact that **V** and **X** are at the moment two different parts of the same volume, on the basis of its contents **V** can be situated more closely to the **ADOFL** group than the **TMSX** group. Passages in which some of the latter four codices do not contain the given text (22,15. 21. 24,76. 126) can be considered shared mistakes of this group. The text of Rhenanus (**Jr**) bears some affinity with this group (21,20. 24,76. 126. 25,77), while on the other hand **Jq** bears affinities with the Buda codex (24,19. 137. 25,43. 26,19).

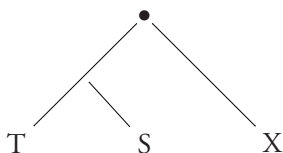
¹⁷ In the **Ne** codex f. 90r the entire elegy can be read, in addition f. 101v the first eight lines separately. Although **Ns** is a late manuscript, it is not a copy of some early print, but seems to be close to the group **NdPeYp**.

¹⁸ Cf. Ammianus 26,4,4: *constricti rapidis febribus*.

¹⁹ ÁBEL: *Analecta* 16.



If our conclusions are sound, then a trifurcation can be found at the peak. This is remarkably rare. However, it is more likely in the case of a Humanist text than in the case of a text from Antiquity.²⁰ The significant divergence in the case of the ninth elegy is surprising: on the basis of the above, one would expect the common errors of **ST** to be present in **MX** as well. However, this is not the case. Notwithstanding the length of the text, often only **ST** contain the same mistakes (26,2. 5. 35. 77. 99. 100), and of the other two codices only **X** agrees (26,3. 53. 57. 69. 70). In the case of this elegy, **M** shows correspondences with **O** (26,44. 91; compare with 26,114?!). The right side of the previous stemma thus would change as follows:



In the case of the I 10–15 T. = 28–32. 11 M. elegies, the number of characteristic variants and manuscripts available for comparison is small(er).

Of the 28–29 M. elegies, not one is contained in the Seville codices. The relationship between the codices **MX** is like in elegies 19–26. The variant in 30,2 would not be sufficient for one to hypothesize a divergent stemma. Regrettably, the Cambridge Codex associated with Battista Guarino contains very few texts, and the variants in 29,62 are hard to assess. **Qg**'s readings – as one might expect on the basis of the copyist – are generally good, and the other codices do not contain significant errors (with the exception of **MX**).

In the 31. elegy, the large lacuna clearly demonstrates the special position of **SX**, and this again is in no way in contradiction with the case of the 19–26. elegies.

The only thing that can be established in the case of the 32. elegy, which is short, is that **Jnor** copied each other, while **Jx** has a better text than they do; the prints do not contain the mistakes found in **T**.

Finally, in the 11. elegy **AX** embarks down a characteristically separate path. Because of the truncated nature of the Modena codex we do not know its variants, but it may well have been similar to **X**. In the case of the first book such a situation is not observed elsewhere, but we do find **A(M)X** correspondences in the Andreola epitaph. It is worth noting that an analysis of the variants of the Panegyricus in Guarinum yields similar results. Here on the one hand **AXYa** (**Ya** = cod. Venetus Marcianus 4100 (XII,135)) are closely interconnected, while on the

²⁰ On this question see Paul MAAS: *Textkritik*, Leipzig, 1960⁴, 29–30.

other **BST**, in other words the Seville codices diverge from the **AXY_a** group associated with Battista Guarino also in the case of the Guarino-panegyricus and agree with the Buda codex. The difference, however, is not due simply to corruption of the text. Rather it may be a case of different recensions: **AXY_a** is an earlier and quite certainly Italian redaction, while **BST** is the result of a later reworking, admittedly only slight in scale. This reminds us that even in a single codex the interconnections can be disparate and dissimilar in different works, resp. in the case of elegies in their different groups.

As a scholar who had long dreamed of such an occasion, Csaba Csapodi was filled with understandable excitement and enthusiasm by the discovery of the Seville codices. He suggested that the codices might well have belonged to Janus and the revisions, or at least some of them, might well be the work of his hand. This conjecture was met with some skepticism among Hungarian academics. István Kapitánffy considered it highly unlikely.²¹

Regarding the general quality of the Seville codices, if the conclusions we discussed earlier are accurate, then in the stemma of the text of the 19–27. elegies they are not closer to the archetype than any of **ADOFMX**. This fact reminds us that we must be cautious in our assessment of any of the variants of the Seville codices that vary significantly from the textual tradition. It is not difficult to imagine that these variants emerged simply because it was seen as necessary to correct a line that was clearly an instance of textual corruption, but the correction was based purely on conjecture and the scribe(s) of the Seville codices happened to have such “corrected” copies as their exemplar. Furthermore, its relatively late date notwithstanding, the Buda codex contains the most authentic version of the text of the poems.

Correspondence with Antonio Costanzi

We have to examine two further textual variations of the 8. elegy of the I. book (26 M.) that are not included in the notes given above. This elegy is a reply to the letter sent by Antonius Constantius Fanensis to King Matthias. The reply was written by Janus in the name of the king, and as Huszti writes, “it is far superior to Antonio Costanzi’s poem, both with regards to form and content.”²² Scholars have long been familiar with Janus’ half of the correspondence, and of course on the basis of his text we could draw very precise conclusions regarding the content of the verse by the Italian poet: he praises King Matthias and exhorts him to continue the struggle against the Turks, as this is in the interests of his homeland as well:

Desere ne Italiam dira atque infanda timentem,
consilioque illam, praesidioque iuva (App. 5,93–94).

Oh no, do not abandon us, see how the people of Ausonia tremble and fear,
Defend them with your strong arm, defend them with counsel too.²³

István Hegedüs published the poem by Costanzi that initiated the exchange of letters with Janus. He based the text on the bequest of Ábel without having been able to identify Ábel’s manuscript source. In the same year that he translated the poem, however, he consulted with János Csontosí, who named four manuscripts that contain the text, one in Mülk, one in Olmütz, one in Seithenstatt and one in Florence. In Hegedüs’s view, in all likelihood the latter was Ábel’s source. Csontosí’s expertise was remarkable to say the least, especially if one

²¹ István KAPITÁNYFY [53]. Ferenc CSONKA [23] also refutes Csaba Csapodi’s hypotheses, as does Miklós BODA [10, 480sq.] = [11, 85sq.]. János Bollók agreed to this view, too.

²² „mind formailag, mind tartalmilag magasan fölötte áll Antonio Costanzi költeményének” HUSZTI József [42, 223].

²³ For a full – Hungarian – translation see HEGEDÜS [34, 82] = [35, 89].

considers that he had far fewer resources than scholars do today (the first three codices, for instance, were described by Kristeller as well). József Koller also referred to the Melk codex (Nm).²⁴ In 1929 Juhász seems to have failed to notice the Olmütz codex (O). It was discovered and thoroughly studied by Adrienne Fodor.²⁵ Juhász looked in vain for the codex of the Benedictine Abbey of Seitenstetten.²⁶ According to a postcard found in his bequest (H 287/3/w), in reply to his inquiry he was informed that József Satinober had purchased it and then passed it on to someone else. According to Kristeller's comment, which is discrete but not entirely accurate, the manuscript was "missing." It was not unheard of at the time for monks to feel compelled to sell valuable possessions. As recently came to light, for years it was kept in a private collection that was not regarded as significant, and it was purchased by the Austrian National Library in 1994.²⁷ In the two known Florentine elegy codices Costanzi's verse is not included. We do not know what manuscript Csontosí was referring to. Of the three known codices, Ábel's transcription reflects readings of the Olmütz codex very precisely. It even includes corrections of mistakes that were made by the first hand in the course of the process of copying. Thus it is almost certain that the Olmütz codex was Ábel's source. Hegedüs' publication of the text is of course not without errors. Some of these he seems to have corrected without acknowledging them in the course of translating (the occasion of the translation was the unveiling of the Matthias statue in the city of Kolozsvár, today Cluj, in 1903).

The manuscripts of Janus' reply are almost entirely uniform in the two places below. The prints, beginning with the Vienna print, contain striking discrepancies:

26,89 *Improba conventus Germania cogit inanes cett. : Proxima JqxEacfh*

26,132 (*Ipsa autem nunquam favit Germania nobis*) *quin potius votis obstitit illa meis cett. : cum tamen (heu) regio iuncta sit illa meo JqxEacfh*

According to Benedek Bekény's dedication addressed to István Werbőczy in the Vienna edition, *Quae inquam carmina ob incuriae calamitatem cicatricibus duriusculis scatebant; praestantissimi attamen viri praeceptorisque iucundissimi, Joannis Camertis sacerrimae theologiae professoris inlyctissimi cura usque adeo pristinae excellentiae redacta sunt, ut non secus resonare videantur, quam si emunctae naris auctor mundissimo ore delicataque Camoena circum serpentis rivuli marginem reboaret.*²⁸ Or as Camers writes: *Has ... elegias ... ita depravatas mutilasque accepimus, ut in locis plurimis vix earum sensus integer posset percipi. Dedimus tamen amore tui operam, ut eo nitore, quo a vate Iano conscriptae sunt, ab his qui docta cupiunt, legerentur.*²⁹

Clearly in the two passages cited above we are dealing with a case of deliberate intervention by Camers, not merely the whims of chance. Today we could say that we are reading politically correct textual variations, instead of Janus' outspoken style.³⁰

²⁴ Ede PETROVICH [75, 167].

²⁵ FODOR [30].

²⁶ The manuscript has been first mentioned in Hungary by CSONTOSI MKSzle 1883, 211 (manuscript of miscellaneous contents, shelfmark: 298, six leaves of which contain Costanzi's verse and reply). See also KRISTELLER: III. 54.

²⁷ See above p. 20.

²⁸ RMK III 188, f. A1v, republished by Jenő ÁBEL – István HEGEDÜS: *Analecta nova ad historiam renescentium in Hungaria litterarum spectantia*, Budapest 1903, 39.

²⁹ RMK III 188, f. D4v, republished by ÁBEL – HEGEDÜS: 99.

³⁰ Io. Frobenius and Beatus Rhenanus praise Janus as an example of German poetic talent in the preface to *Jr*, compare with Imre BÁN: *Janus Pannonius és a magyar irodalmi hagyomány*, in: *Janus Pannonius. Tanulmányok*, ed. Tibor KARDOS – Sándor V. KOVÁCS, Budapest 1975, 493.

Concordance

<i>Tel. etc. El.</i>	libri mss. et impressi	<i>M.</i>
I 1	SBVAOMDFNdesPeYmpQpJfoqrxEach	19
I 2	SVBAXOMDFJqxEach	20
I 3	ST²BVAXOMDFJqrxEh	21
I 4	MXBVADOFLJqxEach	22
I 5	SBATXOMDFJqxEh	23
I 6	TBVAOXDFJqrxEach	24
Epigr. II 1	TAXJrEh	388
I 7	STMXBADOFLJqrxEh	25
Const.	ONm <i>Seitenstetten</i>	App. 5
I 8	SBAXOMDFNmJqxEach <i>hSeitenstetten</i>	26
I 9	STBAXOMDFJqrxEh	27
I 10	BV_IV_{II}AXOMDFQgJqrxEach	28
I 11	BV_IV_{II}AXOMDFQgJrxEach	29
I 12	MXBVADOFLJrxEh	30
I 13	STBXJxEh	31
I 14	TBJnorxEh	32
I 15	TBAXJxEh	11
II 1	MX JrEh	2
II 2	MXADQaQpPjQxNrZaYyYwYz JrEh	9
Epigr. II 2		304
II 3	X JrEh	1
II 4	Eh	10
II 5	G Eh <i>Strozz.</i>	App. 2
II 6	Eh	15
II 7	QaQb NoPaZt G Eh <i>Strozz.</i>	App. 3
II 8	XDQaQb NoPaZt Yywwz Eh	16
II 9	Qb NoPaZt G Eh <i>Strozz.</i>	App. 4
II 10	XDQb NoPaZt Eh	17
II 11	DNo Eh	3
II 12	Eh	5
II 13	Eh	Epigr. 315
II 14	Eh	12
II 15	QaNyYdYwz Eh	13
II 16	Zm Eh	14
II 17	Eh	7
II 18	<i>Brandolini Eh</i>	[66, 209–16]
95–98 Á.	NaYr	6
125–26 (XXX) Á.	SX	18
127 (XXXI) Á.	X	Epigr. 213
127–29 (XXXII) Á.	SX	33

<i>Tel. etc. El.</i>	libri mss. et impressi	<i>M.</i>
129–30 (XXXIII) Á.	X	4
130–31 (XXXIV) Á.	X	8
p. 92 Csapodi	<i>See II 11</i>	
Ritoók-Szalay [79, 51–52]	<i>Ferrara</i>	34

Gyula Mayer (gam@cs.elte.hu)
MTA–ELTE–PPKE Ókortudományi Kutatócsoport
Centre for Classical and Mediaeval Studies
Hungarian Academy of Sciences

References

- [1] ÁBEL Jenő: *Adalékok a humanizmus történetéhez Magyarországon = Analecta ad historiam renascentium in Hungaria litterarum spectantia*, Budapest–Lipsiae, 1880.
- [2] ÁBEL Jenő–HEGEDÜS István: *Analecta nova ad historiam renascentium in Hungaria litterarum spectantia*, Budapest, 1903.
- [3] Reinhard Jonathan ALBRECHT: *Tito Vespasiano Strozza. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Humanismus in Ferrara*, Dresden, 1891.
- [4] Reinhard Jonathan ALBRECHT: *Die Dresdener Handschrift der Erotica des Tito Vespasiano Strozza*, *Romanische Forschungen* 7 (1893) 231–292.
- [5] BARTONIEK Emma: *Codices manu scripti Latini. Vol. I. Codices Latini medii aevi*, Budapest, 1940.
- [6] Achille BELTRAMI: *Index codicorum classicorum Latinorum qui in bybliothecca Quiriniana Brixienensi adservantur*, *SIFC* 14 (1906) 17–96.
- [7] Ludwig BERTALOT: *Die älteste gedruckte lateinische Epitaphiensammlung. In: Collectanea variae doctrinae Leoni Olschki bibliopolae Florentino sexagenario*, 1–28. München, 1921.
- [8] Ludwig BERTALOT: *Initia humanistica Latina. Initienverzeichnis lateinischer Prosa und Poesie aus der Zeit des 14. bis 16. Jahrhunderts*, vol. 1–2/2, Tübingen, 1985–2004.
- [9] Giulio BERTONI–Emilio Paolo VICINI: *Poeti modenesi dei secoli XIV–XV*, Modena, 1906.
- [10] BODA Miklós: *A „Sevillai kódexek” és a Janus Pannonius-szöveghagyomány kérdőjelei* [On the Codices of Seville and the textual tradition of Janus Pannonius]. In: SZITA László, ed., *Baranyai Helytörténetírás 1985–1986*, 475–492, 776. Pécs, 1986. = *Baranyai Levéltári Füzetek* 68.
- [11] BODA Miklós: *Stúdium és literatúra. Művelődéstörténeti tanulmányok* [Study and literature. Essays in cultural history], Pannónia Könyvek, [Pécs], 2002.
- [12] BOLLÓK János: *Asztrális misztika és asztrológia Janus Pannonius költészetében* [Astrology and the poetry of Janus Pannonius], Budapest, 2003.
- [13] BORONKAI Iván: *Adalékok a Janus Pannonius-szöveghagyományhoz* [On the textual tradition of Janus Pannonius]. In: KARDOS–V. KOVÁCS [56], 459–466.
- [14] BORZSÁK István: *Die Janus Pannonius-Ausgaben des Sambucus*, *Acta Antiqua Hung.* 21 (1973) 361–374.

- [15] James L. BUTRICA: *The Manuscript Tradition of Propertius*, Toronto, 1984.
- [16] Stefano CAROTI–Stefano ZAMPONI: *Lo scrittoio di Bartolomeo Fonzio umanista fiorentino*, Milano, 1974.
- [17] Béatrice CHARLET-MESDJIAN: *Tito Vespasiano Strozzi et Janus Pannonius: un commerce poétique au sein de la res publica litterarum*. In: Ladislaus HAVAS–Emericus TEGYEY, eds, *Hercules Latinus*, 41–53. Debrecini, 2006.
- [18] Donatella COPPINI: *Antonii Panhormitae Hermaphroditus*, *Humanistica* 10, Roma, 1990.
- [19] Verginius CREMONA: *Catulli codex Brixianus A.VII.7*, Bologna, 1954.
- [20] CSAPODI Csaba: *A Janus Pannonius-szöveghagyomány* [The textual tradition of Janus Pannonius], *Humanizmus és Reformáció* 10, Budapest, 1981.
- [21] CSAPODI Csaba: *The Janus Pannonius codices of Sevilla and the tradition of Janus texts*, *Acta Litteraria Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 23 (1981[82]) 138–155.
- [22] CSAPODI Csaba: *Újabb ismeretlen Janus-kéziratok* [Further Janus Manuscripts], *ItK* 89 (1985) 188–189.
- [23] CSONKA Ferenc: *Csapodi Csaba: A Janus Pannonius-szöveghagyomány* [On the book of Csapodi], *Irodalomtörténet* 66 (1984) 627–35.
- [24] DALLOUL Zaynab: *Kovácsnai Sándor, az elfeledett Janus-komentátor* [Sándor Kovácsnai, il commentatore dimenticato di Janus], Diss. Szeged, 2008.
- [25] DALLOUL Zaynab: *Kovácsnai Sándor Kommentárja Janus Pannonius elégiáihoz* [The Commentary of Sándor Kovácsnai on the Elegies of Janus Pannonius]. In: SZÖRÉNYI László–LÁZÁR István Dávid, eds, *Varietas gentium – Communis Latinitas*, 147–151. Szeged, 2008.
- [26] DALLOUL Zaynab: *Kovácsnai Sándor és az európai kommentártörténeti hagyomány*, *ItK* 114 (2010) 99–121.
- [27] Anita DELLA GUARDIA: *Tito Vespasiano Strozzi, Poesie latine tratte dall’Aldina e confrontate coi codici*, Modena, 1916.
- [28] DEÉ NAGY Anikó, ed.: *Teleki Sámuel és a Teleki-téka* [Samuel Teleki and his library], Bukarest, 1976.
- [29] Ferruccio FERRI: *La giovinezza di un Poeta. Basinii Parmensis carmina*, Rimini, 1914.
- [30] FODOR Adrienne: *Az olmützi Janus-kódex* [The Olmütz Codex of Janus]. In: SZELESTEI NAGY László, ed., *Tanulmányok a középkori magyarországi könyvkultúráról*, 327–343. Budapest, 1989.
- [31] GESZTELYI Tamás: *Plinius der Ältere im Ungarn der Matthias-Zeit*, *ACD* 40–41 (2005) 429–437.
- [32] Claudio GRIGGIO: *Francesco Barbaro. Epistolario*, vol. I, *Carteggi umanistici*, Firenze, 1991.

- [33] HEGEDÜS István: *Bartolomeo della Fonte*, ItK 12 (1902) 1–19.
- [34] HEGEDÜS István: *Egy olasz költő Mátyás királyhoz*, ItK 13 (1903) 79–85. = [35].
- [35] HEGEDÜS István: *Egy olasz költő Mátyás királyhoz*, KisfTÉ 37 (1904) 87–92. = [34].
- [36] HEGEDÜS István: *Janus vallásos költeményei*, AkÉrt (1913) 159–171.
- [37] HORVÁTH János: *Janus Pannonius ismeretlen versei a Sevillai-kódexben* [Unknown poems by Janus Pannonius in the Seville Codex], ItK 78 (1974) 594–627. = *Reneszánsz-füzetek* 27 (1975).
- [38] HORVÁTH János: *Les poésies inconnues de Janus Pannonius dans le Manuscrit de Seville*, *Acta Litteraria Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 19 (1977) 1–38.
- [39] HORVÁTH László–LACZKÓ Krisztina–MAYER Gyula–TAKÁCS László, eds: *ΓΕΝΕΣΙΑ. Tanulmányok Bollók János emlékére* [Studies in the memory of J. Bollók], Budapest, 2004.
- [40] HUSZTI József: *Platonista törekvések Mátyás király udvarában* [Platonist trends in the court of King Mátyás], *Minerva* 3–4 (1924–25) 153–222. resp. 41–76.
- [41] HUSZTI József: *Tendenze platonizzanti nella corte di Mattia Corvino*, *Giornale critico della filos. ital.* (1930) 1–37, 135–162, 220–236.
- [42] HUSZTI József: *Janus Pannonius*, Pécs, 1931.
- [43] JANKOVICS József, ed.: *Klaniczay-emlékkönyv. Tanulmányok Klaniczay Tibor emlékezetére* [Studies in the memory of T. Klaniczay], Budapest, 1994.
- [44] JANKOVITS László: *Accessus ad Janum. A műértelmezés hagyományai Janus Pannonius költészetében* [Traditions of interpretation in the poetry of Janus Pannonius], *Humanizmus és Reformáció* 27, Budapest, 2002.
- [45] JANKOVITS László: *A költő, a király és a csillag* [The Poet, the King and the Star (on El. 22 M.)]. In: BAGI Dániel–FEDELES Tamás–KISS Gergely, eds, „Köztes-Európa” vonzásában, 233–244. Pécs, 2012.
- [46] JANKOVITS László: *Nobilis ingenio. Janus Pannonius költészete* [The poetry of Janus Pannonius], Irodalmi Jelen Könyvek, Arad, 2012.
- [47] JANKOVITS László–KECSKEMÉTI Gábor, eds: *Neolatin irodalom Európában és Magyarországon* [Neo-Latin literature in Europe and Hungary], Pécs, 1996.
- [48] JANUS Pannonius: *Poemata – Opusculorum pars altera*, vol. I–II, Utrecht, 1784 (repr. Budapest, Balassi Kiadó, 2002).
- [49] JUHÁSZ László: *Commentatio critica ad edendas Iani Pannonii elegias*, Szeged, 1929.
- [50] JUHÁSZ László: *De edendis Iani Pannonii operibus quae supersunt omnibus*, Szeged, 1929.
- [51] JUHÁSZ László: *Quaestiones criticae de epigrammatibus Iani Pannonii*, Roma, 1929.

- [52] JUHÁSZ László: *Janus Pannonius epigrammáinak szövegkritikájához és hermeneutikájához* [The textual criticism and hermeneutics of the epigrams of Janus Pannonius], *Filológiai Közlöny* 14 (1968) 146–185.
- [53] KAPITÁNYFY István: *Az egyik új Janus-kódex datálásához* [Dating one of the new Janus Pannonius codices], *ItK* 89 (1985) 302–305.
- [54] KAPITÁNYFY István: *Aristophanes, Triklinos, Guarino und Janus Pannonius*, *AAH* 36 (1995) 351–357.
- [55] KARDOS Tibor: *Janus Pannonius reneszánszkori értékelése és költői metódusa* [The appraisal of Janus Pannonius in the Renaissance and his poetic methods], Budapest, 1972. (a study accompanying the facsimile edition of **Eh**).
- [56] KARDOS Tibor–V. KOVÁCS Sándor, eds: *Janus Pannonius. Tanulmányok* [Janus Pannonius. Essays], *Memoria Saeculorum Hungariae* 2, Budapest, 1975.
- [57] KARÁCSONYI Béla: *Janus Pannonius és a centralizáció* [Janus Pannonius. Essays]. In: KARDOS–V. KOVÁCS [56], 93–118.
- [58] KIRÁLY György: *A trójai háború régi irodalmunkban* [The Troian war in early Hungarian literature], *ItK* 27 (1917) 1–23 & 129–150.
- [59] Josephus KOLLER: *Historia episcopatus Quinqueecclesiarum. IV*, Pozsony (Posonium), 1796.
- [60] Paul Oskar KRISTELLER: *Iter Italicum. I–VI*, Leiden, 1961–1997.
- [61] Ida MAÏER: *Les manuscrits d'Ange Politien*, Genève, 1965.
- [62] Michaelangiola MARCHIARO: *La biblioteca di Pietro Crinito*, Porto, 2013.
- [63] MAYER Gyula: *Preparando l'edizione critica delle opere di Janus Pannonius*, *RSU (=Rivista di Studi Ungeresi, Roma)* 4 (1989) 91–99.
- [64] MAYER Gyula: *Janus Andreola-epitáfiumának szöveghagyományja* [The textual tradition of Janus' epitaph on Andreola]. In: JANKOVITS–KECSKEMÉTI [47], 55–62.
- [65] MAYER Gyula: *Janus Pannonius műveinek utrechti kiadása – L'edizione di Utrecht delle opere di Janus Pannonius*, Budapest, 2002. (A study accompanying [48]).
- [66] MAYER Gyula: *Zsámboky János Janus Pannonius-kiadása és csonka Brandolini-kézirata* [L'édition des œuvres de Janus Pannonius et le manuscrit de Brandolini incomplet de János Zsámboky], *ItK* 115 (2011) 202–216.
- [67] MAYER Gyula: *Zur Textgeschichte der Elegien des Janus Pannonius*. In: GASTGEBER Christian–MITSIOU Ekaterini, eds, *Matthias Corvinus und seine Zeit*, 109–118. Wien, 2011.
- [68] MAYER Gyula–TÖRÖK László: *Iani Pannonii opera quae manserunt omnia. Vol. I. Fasc. 1*, Budapest, 2006.
- [69] Ulrich MUHLACK: *Rhenanus, Beatus*. In: Franz WORSTBROCK, ed., *Verfasserlexikon – Deutscher Humanismus 1480–1520*. Bd. 2, Lf. 3, 655–710. Berlin, 2012.

- [70] Charles MUNIER: *Beatus Rhenanus et Janus Pannonius. [I]*, AABHS 59 (2009) 7–18.
- [71] Charles MUNIER: *Beatus Rhenanus et Janus Pannonius. II: la tradition «rhénane» des Epigrammes de Janus Pannonius*, AABHS 60 (2010) 35–49.
- [72] Charles MUNIER: *Beatus Rhenanus et Janus Pannonius. [III]*, AABHS 61 (2011) 49–58.
- [73] Karl MÜLLNER: *Acht Inauguralreden des Veronesers Guarino und seines Sohnes Battista. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Pädagogik des Humanismus [I–VII]*, WSt 18 (1896[97]) 283–306.
- [74] Alessandro PEROSA–John SPARROW: *Renaissance latin verse. An anthology*, London, 1979.
- [75] PETROVICH Ede: *Janus Pannonius Pécssett* [Janus Pannonius in Pécs]. In: KARDOS–V. KOVÁCS [56], 119–173.
- [76] RITOÓKNÉ SZALAY Ágnes: *Janus Pannonius kiadója, Hilarius Cantiuuncula* [Janus Pannonius' publisher, Hilarius Cantiuuncula], ItK 84 (1980) 125–136. = *Reneszánsz-füzetek* 42.
- [77] RITOÓKNÉ SZALAY Ágnes: *Janus Pannonius versei Battista Guarino egy kódexében* [The poems of Janus Pannonius in a codex by Battista Guarino], MKszle 116 (2000) 372–374.
- [78] RITOÓKNÉ SZALAY Ágnes: *Janus Pannonius versei Battista Guarino egy kódexében*. In: ROZSONDAI Marianne, ed., *Jubileumi csokor Csapodi Csaba tiszteletére. Tanulmányok*, 229–232. Budapest, 2002.
- [79] RITOÓKNÉ SZALAY Ágnes: „*Nympha super ripam Danubii*” · *Tanulmányok a XV–XVI. századi magyarországi művelődés köréből* [Essays in 15th and 16th-century Hungarian culture], *Humanizmus és Reformáció* 28, Budapest, 2002.
- [80] RITOÓKNÉ SZALAY Ágnes: *Béla és a bölények* [King Béla and the bisons]. In: ÁCS Pál–SZÉKELY Júlia, eds, *A Stollwerk. Stoll Béla 80. születésnapjára*, p. 13. Budapest, 2008.
- [81] RITOÓKNÉ SZALAY Ágnes: *L'edizione critica delle opere di Janus Pannonius*. In: SCHNUR Rhoda, ed., *Acta Conventus Neo-Latini Budapestinensis*, 613–620. Tempe/Arizona, 2010.
- [82] RITOÓKNÉ SZALAY Ágnes: *Kutak. Tanulmányok a XV–XVI. századi magyarországi művelődés köréből* [Wells. Essays in 15th and 16th-century Hungarian culture], *Humanizmus és Reformáció* 33, Budapest, 2012.
- [83] SÁRKÖZY Péter: *L'edizione delle poesie di Janus Pannonius di Norbert Conradi (1754)*. In: SCHNUR Rhoda, ed., *Proceedings of the Thirteenth International Congress of Neo-Latin Studies*, 653–660. Tempe (Arizona), 2010.
- [84] SZABÓ Károly: *Régi magyar könyvtár III. + Pótlások I–V*. [Bibliography of early prints related to Hungary, with Supplements], Budapest, 1896–1996.

- [85] SZELESTEI NAGY László: *Janus Pannonius-epigrammák egy XVI. századi formuláskönyvben* [Janus Pannonius' epigrams in a 16th-century formulary]. In: KOVÁCS Sándor Iván, ed., *Prodromus. Tanulmányok a régi és az újabb magyar irodalomról. Emlékkönyv Tarnai Andor 60. születésnapjára* [Prodromus. Essays in old and modern Hungarian literature. Memorial volume for the 60th birthday of Andor Tarnai], 15–17. Budapest, 1985.
- [86] SZELESTEI NAGY László: *Adalékok Janus Pannonius 18. századi ismeretéhez* [Addenda to 18th-century Janus Pannonius scholarship]. In: JANKOVITS László–KECSKEMÉTI Gábor, eds, *Janus Pannonius és a humanista irodalmi hagyomány*, 51–60. Pécs, 1998.
- [87] SZENTMÁRTONI SZABÓ Géza: *Parthenope veszedelme. Újdonságok a Janus Pannonius-filológia köréből*, Budapest, 2010.
- [88] SZENTMÁRTONI SZABÓ Géza: *Du péril de Parthénope: la découverte de la version intégrale du panegyrique de René d'Anjou par Janus Pannonius*. In: MATZ Jean-Michel–TONNERRE Noël-Yves, eds, *René d'Anjou (1409–1480) – Pouvoirs et gouvernement*, 287–312. Rennes, 2011.
- [89] SZENTMÁRTONI SZABÓ Géza: *Kutatási beszámoló. Szentmártoni Szabó Géza jelentése a Klebelsberg Kuno-ösztöndíj keretében Nápolyban, 2010. június 22-től július 22-ig végzett kutatásáról* [The Naples manuscript of Janus Pannonius], *Lymbus. Magyarstudományi Forrásközlemények* [9] (2011) 492–494.
- [90] ANTONIA TISSONI BENVENUTI: *Prime indagini sulla tradizione degli «Eroticon Libri» di Tito Vespasiano Strozzi*, *Filologia Italiana* 1 (2004) 89–112.
- [91] TÖRÖK László: *Klasszikus prózai olvasmányélmények Janus Pannonius epigrammaiban* [The classical prose authors and Janus' epigrams], *ItK* 93 (1989) 415–425.
- [92] TÖRÖK László: *Szövegproblémák Janus Pannonius epigrammaiban* [On the text of Janus' epigrams], *ItK* 94 (1990) 499–506.
- [93] TÖRÖK László: *Janus Hungaricus, avagy filológiai barangolások a Janus-epigrammák magyar fordításainak birodalmában* [On the Hungarian translations of the epigrams by Janus]. In: JANKOVICS [43], 73–100.
- [94] TÖRÖK László: *Janus Pannonius* [Texts, translations and commentary (Epigrams, El. 1. 11. 18. 20. 19. 24. 27–30. 32. M., Letters and one Speech)]. In: ÁCS Pál–JANKOVICS József–KŐSZEGHY Péter, eds, *Régi magyar irodalmi szöveggyűjtemény. I. Humanizmus*, 9–285. Budapest, 1998.
- [95] TÖRÖK László: *Janus-arcok* [The faces of Janus. Collected essays], Budapest, 2008.
- [96] TÖRÖK László: *Quasi cursores*, *ItK* 115 (2011) 144–153.
- [97] V. KOVÁCS Sándor, ed.: *Jani Pannonii opera Latine et Hungarice. Janus Pannonius munkái latinul és magyarul* [The works of Janus Pannonius], Budapest, 1972.
- [98] V. KOVÁCS Sándor, ed.: *Jani Pannonii opera omnia. Janus Pannonius összes munkái* [The complete works of Janus Pannonius], Budapest, 1987².
- [99] VADÁSZ Géza: *Janus Pannonius-versek a Vatikáni Könyvtár két kódexében* [Poems of Janus in two codices of the Bibl. Vaticana], *ItK* 95 (1987–88) 266–271.

- [100] VADÁSZ Géza: *A korai humanizmus lírája* [Lyric poetry in the early Humanism], Budapest, 1999.
- [101] Anna Rosa VENTURI BARBOLINI: *Testimonianze dei rapporti tra l'Ungheria e lo Stato Estense dalle fonti manoscritte conservate presso la Biblioteca Estense Universitaria e l'Archivio di Stato di Modena*. In: Ernesto MILANO, ed., *Nel segno del corvo – libri e miniature della biblioteca di Mattia Corvino re d'Ungheria (1443–1490)*, 43–63. Modena, 2002.
- [102] VISKOLCZ Noémi: *Peter Lambeck budai utazása a corvinákért 1666-ban* [Peter Lambeck's Reise nach Ofen im Jahre 1666], MKSzle 125 (2009) 149–188.

Abbreviations

For the ancient authors see the Index of the Thesaurus linguae Latinae.

In the main text of the edition the Leiden system is used.

Works of Janus are usually cited without his name, and according to the edition of Teleki and Kovásznai.

Where possible, text editions are cited with item number, followed by the abbreviation of the name of the editor. However, some publications, notably that of Ábel, have no resp. only partially numbered the poems, and therefore are cited with page number. In the case of short epigrams we allocate also a 'subnumber', i.e. 98/1 Á. means the first poem which begins on page 98. If the author name precedes the number, then it is always page number, so I 372 Tel. means (epigr.) book I item 372, while Tel. I 631 means volume I page 631 in Teleki–Kovácsnai.

+	addit / addunt
/	<i>new line in the manuscript or print</i>
()	<i>round brackets are used to complete abbreviated words</i>
[]	<i>square brackets enclose lost letters</i>
[[]]	<i>double square brackets enclose erased letters</i>
]]	<i>a right square bracket closes the lemma</i>
{ }	<i>hooked brackets enclose letters in the manuscript(s) to be omitted</i>
< >	<i>angled brackets enclose letters left out by the scriptor(s)</i>
Á.; Ábel	[1]
AABHS	Annuaire. Les amis de la Bibliothèque Humaniste de Sélestat
adi. <i>dat.</i>	adiungit / adiungunt
Aen. Silv.	AENEAS SYLVIUS Piccolomineus: <i>Opera quae extant omnia</i> , ed. Marcus HOPPER, Basileae, 1571.
Aen. Silv. Chrys.	ENEA SILVIO Piccolomini: <i>Chrysis</i> , ed. Enzo CECCHINI, Firenze, 1968.
Aen. Silv. carm. var.	ENEE SILVII Piccolominei (postea PII PP. II) <i>Carmina</i> , ed. Adrianus van Heck, Città del Vaticano, 1994.
Aen. Silv. comm.	PII Secundi Pontificis Maximi <i>Commentarii</i> , ed. Ibolya BELLUS et Iván BORONKAI, I–II. Budapest, 1993, cf. <i>Commentarii rerum memorabilium quae temporibus suis contigerunt</i> , ed. Adrianus van HECK, I–II, Città del Vaticano, 1984.
Aen. Silv. de du. amat.	AENEAE SYLVII <i>De duobus amantibus historia</i> , ed. Iosephus I. DÉVAY, Budapestini, 1904.
Aen. Silv. ecl.; epigr.; Cynth.	ENEE SILVII Piccolominei (postea PII PP. II) <i>Carmina</i> , ed. Adrianus van HECK, Città del Vaticano, 1994.
Anal. nov.	[2]

- App. H. Sándor APPONYI: *Hungarica. Ungarn betreffende im Auslande gedruckte Bücher und Flugschriften*. 1–4, München, 1903–1927. Neubearbeitet von József VEKERDI, Budapest, 2004. <http://www.arcanum.hu/oszk/>
- Barrett Anthony A. BARRETT: *Notes on the text of Janus Pannonius' Epigrams*, *Florilegium* 4 (1982) 228–235.
- Barrett *Iani Pannonii Epigrammata. Janus Pannonius: The Epigrams*, ed. Anthony A. BARRETT, Budapest, Corvina Kiadó, 1985.
- Basin. [29]
- Basin. Cyr. etc. *Le Poesie liriche di BASINIO* [Isottaecus, Cyris, Carmina varia], ed. Ferruccio FERRI, Torino, 1925.
- Becc. Herm. [18]
- Bertalot [8]
- Bonf. rer. Ung. dec. Antonius de BONFINIS, *Rerum Ungaricarum Decades*, edd. Iosephus FÖGEL, Bela IVÁNYI, Ladislaus JUHÁSZ, I–III, Lipsiae, 1936.
- Campan. carm. Jo. Antonii CAMPANI *Epistolae et Poemata*, ed. Jo. MENCKEN, Leipzig, 1707.
- Campan. epigr. Giovannantonio CAMPANO *Opera*, ed. PEROSA–SPARROW, London, 1979.
- Christ. Sches. Christianus SCHESAEUUS *Opera*, ed. Franciscus CSONKA, Budapest, 1979.
- Chron. Hung. (1473) CHRONICA HUNGARORUM (A Budai Krónika 1473. évi első kiadásának 500. éves évfordulója alkalmából), transl. and comm. János HORVÁTH, Budapest, 1973.
- Conr. ed. Budensis a. 1754, see JPO I,1,27–28.
- Cs. [20]
- EDIT16 Consimento nazionale delle edizioni italiane del XVI secolo (<http://edit16.iccu.sbn.it/>)
- El. ... M. Iani Pannonii Elegiae ed. Mayer
- El. I & II Iani Pannonii Elegiae ed. Teleki-Kovácsnai
- El. ... T. Iani Pannonii Elegiae ed. Teleki-Kovácsnai
- Epigr. ... M. Iani Pannonii Epigrammata ed. Mayer [68]
- Epist. Guar. *Epistolario di GUARINO VERONESE*, ed. Remigio SABBADINI, I–III, Venezia, 1915–1919.
- Epist. Math. *Mátyás király levelei. Külliügyi osztály. Mathiae Corvini Hungariae regis epistolae exterae*, ed. Vilmos FRAKNÓI, Budapest, 1893–95; revised edition with CDROM by Gyula MAYER, Budapest 2008.
- Ferri [29]
- Franc. Phil. PHILELPHUS, Franciscus: *Saturarum libri X*, Venetiis, 1502.
- Gal. Mart. carm. GALEOTTUS MARTIUS: *Carmina*, ed. Ladislaus JUHÁSZ, Budapest, 1932.
- Horváth [38] (items 1–12)
- HusztIH Budapest, MTAK Kt. [Libr. of the Hung. Academy of Sc., Dept. of Mss.] Ms 4202–4207 (bequest of József HUSZTI)
- Ioh. Vit. Iohannes VITÉZ DE ZREDNA: *Opera quae supersunt*, ed. Iván BORONKAI, Budapest, 1980.
- Johannes de Thurocz: Chron. Hung. Johannes de THUROCZ: *Chronica Hungarorum*, edd. Elisabeth GALÁNTAI et Julius KRISTÓ, I, Budapest, 1985.

- JPO Iani Pannonii Opera quae manserunt omnia. Budapest 2006–. (Cited by page numbers.)
- JuhászH Budapest, EK Kt. [Univ. Libr., Dept. of Mss.] H 287 (bequest of László JUHÁSZ)
- Koller [59]
- Land. Christophori LANDINI *Carmina omnia*, ed. Alexander PEROSA, Florentiae, 1939.
- Laur. Vall. elegant. Lorenzo VALLA: *Elegantiarum libri*. In: *Prosatori Latini del Quattrocento V*, ed. Eugenio GARIN, Torino, 1977, 594–631.
- Leonard. Brun. Arr. ad Petr. Histr. Leonardo BRUNI ARETINO: *Ad Petrum Paulum Histrum dialogus*. In: *Prosatori Latini del Quattrocento I*, ed. Eugenio GARIN Torino, 1976, 44–99.
- Lod. Carb. de reb. gest. Math. Lodovici CARBONIS *Dialogus de laudibus rebusque gestis Regis Matthiae*. In: *Analecta Monumentorum Hungariae*, edd. Ferenc TOLDY and Geisa ÉRSZEGI, Budapestini, 1986, 165–194.
- Lud. Carb. de interitu Guarini Ludovico CARBONE: *Oratio habita in funere praestantissimi oratoris et Poetae Guarini Veronensis*. In: *Prosatori Latini del Quattrocento III*, ed. Eugenio GARIN, Torino, 1977, 382–417.
- M. *Numbering in the present edition.*
- Mariotti MARIOTTI, Scevola: *La corrispondenza poetica fra Giano Pannonio ed Enea Silvio Piccolomini*. In: *Umanesimo e Rinascimento. Studi offerti a Paul Oskar Kristeller da V. Branca, A. Frugoni, E. Garin, V. R. Giustini-ani, S. Mariotti, A. Perosa, C. Vasoli*, Florence, Olschki, 1980, 45–56.
- Marras. *I carmi Latini di Giovanni MARRASIO*, ed. Antonio ALTAMURA, Palermo, 1954.
- Mich. Marull. Michaelis MARULLI *Carmina*, ed. Alessandro PEROSA, Zürich, 1951.
- MKSzle Magyar Könyvszemle, Budapest
- Nald. NALDUS NALDIUS: *Epigrammaton liber*, ed. Alessandro PEROSA, Budapest, 1943.
- Nic. Istv. carm. Nicolaus ISTVANFFY: *Carmina*, edd. Iosephus HOLUB et Ladislaus JUHÁSZ, Lipsiae, 1935.
- om. omittit / omittunt
- Petr. Francesco PETRARCA: *Rime Trionfi e poesie Latine*, edd. F. NERI–G. MARTELOTTI–E. BIANCHI–N. SAPEGNO, Milano–Napoli, 1951.
- Pan. in Guar. Iani Pannonii Panegyricus in Guarinum ed. Teleki-Kovácsnai
- Petr. Afr. Francesco PETRARCA: *L' Africa*, ed. Nicola FESTA, Firenze, 1926.
- Petrik *Magyarország bibliographiája – Bibliographia Hungariae 1712–1860* [The bibliography of Hungary 1712–1860], edd. Géza PETRIK et al., Budapest, 1888–1991
- Pic. Giovanni PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA: *Carmina*, ed. PEROSA–SPARROW, London, 1979.
- Pogg. Bracc. epist. Poggio BRACCIOLINI: *Opera omnia*, ed. Thomas de TONELLI, Firenze, 1832–1861 (repr. Torino, 1964).
- Pogg. Bracc. facet. Poggio BRACCIOLINI: *Facezie*, ed. Eugenio GARIN, Milano, 1983.
- Pogg. Bracc. litt. Poggio BRACCIOLINI: *Lettere* a cura di Helene HARTH, Firenze, 1984–87.
- Pol. Angelo Ambrogini POLIZIANO: *Prose volgari e poesie latine e greche raccolte da Isidoro DEL LUNGO*, Firenze, 1867.

- Pont. Ioannis Ioviani PONTANI *Carmina*, ed. Johannes OESCHGER, Bari, 1948.
- RMK III [84], cf. <http://www.arcanum.hu/oszk/>
- RMNy *Régi Magyarországi Nyomtatványok. Res litteraria Hungariae vetus operum impressorum.* 1–4, Budapest, 1971–2012 (CD-ROM edition 2001, cf. also the above URL and <http://mek.oszk.hu/11900/11979/>).
- Sabbadini *See* Epist. Guar.
sp. rel. spatio relicto
- Steph. Brod. hist. Stephanus BRODERICUS: *De conflictu Hungarorum cum Solymano Turcarum Imperatore ad Mohach historia verissima*, ed. Petrus KULCSÁR, Budapest, 1985.
- Strozz. Tito Vespasiano STROZZI: *Poesie latine* [Eroticon, Poemata, Bucolicon], ed. Anita DELLA GUARDIA, Modena, 1916 = [27].
- Strozz. Bors. Tito STROZZI: *Borsias*, hrsg. Walther LUDWIG, München, 1977.
- Strozz. poems Sesto PRETE: *Studies in Latin Poets of the Quattrocento (Unknown Poems by Tito Vespasiano Strozzi)*, University of Kansas Publications, 1978, 51–101.
- Szelestei Nagy [85]
 Szentpétery *Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum*, ed. Emericus SZENTPÉTERY I–II, Budapestini, 1937–1938. (ed. sec. augm. ed. Kornél SZOVÁK–László VESZPRÉMY, Budapest, 1999)
- T; Tèl.* [48]
- VD16 *Verzeichnis der im deutschen Sprachbereich erschienenen Drucke des XVI. Jahrhunderts*, ed. Irmgard BEZZEL, Stuttgart, 1983–2000 (<http://www.vd16.de/>).
- V. Kovács; VKS [98]
 Walther H. WALTHER: *Proverbia sententiaeque medii aevi I–VI*. Göttingen, 1963–1969.

Elegiae

Titulum ante elegias om. **B** Iani Pannonii Quinque ecclesiarum Praesulis Poetae candidissimi Elegiarum aureum opusculum **Jq** Iani Pannonii Quinqueecclesiensis episcopi epigrammata **Jr** Ioannis Pannonii episcopi Quinqueecclesiensis, poetae et oratoris clarissimi elegiarum liber unus **Jx** Ioannis Pannonii Quinqueecclesiensis episcopi elegiarum liber unus **Eh**

- Illos felices, illos reor esse beatos
ante omnes, qui nunc rus geniale colunt.
An quid dulce magis est rure? Molestior urbs est,
rure manet Genius, semper ab urbe fugit.
4a Vestro igitur peior noster status esse videtur
4b et nihil in sese commoditatis habens.
5 Vos nunc aut canibus lepores agitatis odoris,
6 ast ego continue γράμμασιν invigilo.
9 Aut pingues turdos iucunda fallitis arte,
10 ast ego continue γράμμασιν invigilo.
7 Aut lentis virides peragratis passibus agros,
8 ast ego continue γράμμασιν invigilo.
11 Vos iocus et ludus, vos blanda fronte voluptas,
vos requies et pax, vos comitatur amor.
Adsunt conspicuae formoso corpore Nymphae,
quae vobis possunt oscula multa dare.
15 Vos bene potatis, vos pingues manditis escas,
inde premunt mollem corpora vestra thorum.
Ambo igitur superum merito scandetis Olympum:
hoc mercedis habet, qui bene semper agit.

1 1–2 illos felices beatos qui] *cf.* Mart. 10,5,8–9; Hor. sat. 1,1,12; Verg. georg. 2,458sq.; Land. Xandr. 2,5,17; 2,8,35–36 || 2 rus geniale colunt] Ov. epist. 18,9; Strozz. erot. 4,23,25 || 3 ruri nihil est mage dulce] *cf.* Pont. am. coniug. 2,3,15sq.; Tib. 4,8,3 || 5 canibus odoris *cf.* Verg. Aen. 4,132 | canibus lepores agitatis] Verg. georg. 1,409–410 || 9 pingues turdos] Mart. 3,47,10; Hor. epod. 2,33 | fallitis] *cf.* Verg. georg. 1,139; Hor. epod. 2,34–36 || 7 lentis passibus] Ov. trist. 5,10,6; met. 2,572–573 | virides agros] Mart. 5,71,2; Stat. Theb. 5,390 etc. || 11 vos iocus et ludus] Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 612. p. 151,4 | blanda fronte] Sen. Oed. 7 | voluptas] *cf.* Ov. fast. 4,99 || 12 vos comitatur amor] Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 612. p. 151,4 || 13 formoso corpore Nymphae] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 1,71; Mart. 3,3,2; Ciris 435; Cat. 64,17 || 14 oscula multa dare] Becc. Herm. 2,30,14 || 16 premunt mollem torum] Ov. ars 2,712 || 17 superum Olympum] Verg. Aen. 2,779; Anth. Lat. 206,3 | scandetis Olympum] Ov. fast. 3,415; Pont. laud. div. 4,25 ||

1 **XJrEach** Tit. M. Georgio et Antoniolo Scientae rusticantibus **JrEach** tit. mutilatus in **X** (*cf.* Abel p. 20.) || 2 omnes **Jr** | Jus **X** || 3 Nam ruri nihil est mage dulce *metri causa* **Each** Tel. *cf.* R. Szalay, *Nympha* 197. || 4ab om. **JrEach** || 6 γράμμασιν] litteris **X** (*e glossa ortum*) grammasin **Each** || 9–10 post 7–8 hab. **JrEh** | pinguis **Jr** || 10 grammasin **Each** || 7 At **Eh** || 8 grammasin **Each** || 13 conspicuo **X** || 14 mille **Each** Tel., *cf.* Ov. am. 2,18,20 || 15 pinguis **Jr** || 16 Imp̄munt **X** ||

- 20 Opto nimis placidae nunc rus celebrare Stientae,
 opto nimis vestra commoditate frui.
 O si Pegaseis liquido ferar aethere pennis,
 et nunc ad vestros deferar ipse Lares!
 Quis prohibet plures cera me iungere pennas,
 et iunctas humeris applicuisse meis?
- 25 Hoc tuus, ut memorant, certe pater, Icare, fecit,
 et cur plus nobis ingeniosus erat?
 Atlantis facunde nepos, sate Pleiade pulchra,
 aliger aligero qui pede carpis iter;
 oro tuas nobis pennas concede parumper,
- 30 ipse Stientaeas donec adibo domos.
 A te concessis iuuenis Danaeius alis
 fertur ad horrendas Gorgonis isse domos.
 Aureus inde tuas a me statuetur ad aras
 taurus et hibernis candidior nivibus.

II 1 Tel.

2

Ardua sacratae recolis seu moenia Cirrhae,
 seu colis excelsae moenia clara Rhodi,

19 opto nimis] *cf.* Ov. am. 3,6,15 || 20 commoditate frui] Ov. epist. 15,310 || 21 liquido ferar aethere pennis] *cf.* Hor. carm. 2,20,1–2; Pan. Mess. 209 | si Pegaseis ferar pennis] *cf.* Cat. 58b,2; Prop. 2,30a,3 || 23 plures cera iungere] Verg. ecl. 2,32 || 23–24 cera iungere pennas iunctas humeris applicuisse] *cf.* Ov. met. 8,189–193,209; ars 2,47,67 || 25 ut memorant] Ov. met. 13,47; 15,414 | pater Icare] Ov. met. 8,231; ars 2,93 || 26 ingeniosus erat] Ov. trist. 2,342; 5,1,74 || 27 Atlantis facunde nepos] Hor. carm. 1,10,1; Ov. fast. 5,663 | Atlantis nepos] Ov. epist. 15,62 | sate Pleiade pulchra] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 7,656 || 28 qui pede carpis iter] Ov. fast. 5,88&666 | aligero pede] Prud. contr. Symm. 1,101 || 29 *cf.* Cat. 10,25–26 | oro parumper] Iuv. 10,250; Becc. Herm. 2,21,17 || 30 Stientaeas domos] El. 34,66 M. || 31 iuuenis Danaeius] *cf.* Ov. am. 3,6,13; met. 5,1 || 32 fertur Gorgonis isse domos] *cf.* Ov. met. 4,779; Basin. Isott. 3,9,6; Mart. 1,93,2; Strozz. poems 2,14 p. 60 Prete || 33–34 aureus statuetur ad aras taurus] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 9,627–628 || 34 hibernis candidior nivibus] Cat. 80,2; Land. Xandr. 1,15,8 | candidior] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 5,236–237; 9,628 || 2 1 ardua moenia] Ov. met. 3,61–62; Stat. silv. 4,4,14 | Cirrhae] *cf.* Stat. Theb. 2,63; 7,410 || 1–5 seu seu seu seu] *cf.* Claud. 3,334–339; 24,205–213; Stat. Theb. 1,696–720; 2,715–726; Stat. silv. 3,1,23–28 || 2 colis moenia] Mart. 10,103,9 | clara Rhodi] *cf.* Hor. carm. 1,7,1; Lucan. 8,248; Mart. 4,55,6; 14,69,2; Plin. nat. 2,202 ||

19 placidi *Tel.* | nunc] nō **X** | Scientae **X**? **JrEh** *Tel.* || 22 uestras ... domos **X** (*e glossa ortum*) || 23 plureis **Jr** || 26 plus *om.* **X** || 27 Pliade *Tel.* || 30 Scientaeas **JrEh** *Tel.* | domus **JrEh** *Tel.* || 31–32 *post 33–34 hab.* **JrEach** | Danaeius iuuenis **Jr** | dāneius **X** || 32 esse **Eh** || 2 **MXJrEh** *Tit.* Ad Apollinem, cum pedis morbo cruciaretur **MX** Ad Apollinem, cum e pede laboraret **JrEh** || 1 recolis] celebras **JrEh** || 2 excelsi **JrEh** ||

- Parrhasium flexo terres seu Maenalon arcu,
 seu Claron aut Lyciae templa sacrata colis,
 5 seu quondam aequoreis fluitantem Delon in undis,
 aurea seu magni tecta Tonantis habes,
 huc ades intonsis, Paeon formose, capillis,
 huc ades o medicae, Phoebe, repertor opis!
 Te coluisse mihi teneris, rogo, prosit ab annis,
 10 atque Sabaea tuis tura dedisse focus.
 Scilicet auxilium Iuno parientibus affert,
 ruricolis dat opem Liber et alma Ceres.
 Lanigeras Pan curat oves oviumque ministros,
 Persephone magicis artibus ipsa favet.
 15 Pastorem alma Pales, miserum Venus audit amantem,
 quique volat toto notus in orbe puer.
 Facundos Hermes, bellantia pectora Mavors
 respicit, et castos casta Diana iuvat.
 Pallas versato ducentem stamina fuso
 20 spectat ab excelsi culmine diva poli.

3 flexo arcu] Verg. Aen. 5,500; Cic. Arat. 325; Claud. 1,187; rapt. Pros. 1,230; Ov. met. 2,603 | terres Maenalon] Claud. rapt. Pros. 1,230 || 4–5 cf. Stat. Theb. 1,696sq.; Aetna 5–6 || 4–5 Lyciae Delon] cf. Stat. Theb. 1,696–702; Hor. carm. 3,4,61–64; Verg. Aen. 4,143–144; Stat. silv. 1,2,222 || 4 templa sacrata] Sen. Oed. 225; Manil. 5,509; Ov. fast. 2,57–58; 3,429–430; Cat. 55,5 || 5 aequoreis undis] Ov. fast. 2,149; rem. 257; met. 12,580; Mart. 13,84,1 etc. | quondam fluitantem] cf. Claud. carm. app. 2,62 || 6 magni tecta Tonantis] Ov. met. 1,170; Pont. 2,1,42 | aurea tecta] Stat. Theb. 1,208; Verg. Aen. 6,13 || 7 Paeon formose] cf. Verg. ecl. 4,57 || 7–8 huc ades intonsis Paeon capillis huc ades] Tib. 4,4,1–2; Ov. am. 2,12,16, Pont. laud. div. 14,1–2 || 7 intonsis capillis] Tib. 2,5,21; Ov. met. 1,564 || 8 medicae Phoebe repertor opis] Ov. rem. 76 || 9 te coluisse teneris ab annis] Basin. Isott. 2,5,77; Ov. Pont. 2,3,73 || 9–10 prosit tura dedisse focus] Tib. 1,8,70; Lygd. 3,1–2; Verg. Aen. 9,92 | te coluisse prosit atque dedisse] cf. Verg. Aen. 11,843–844 || 10 Sabaea tura] Verg. Aen. 1,416–417; Strozz. erot. 3,1,14 | tuis focus] Mart. 3,24,2; Becc. Herm. 2,25,22 || 11 auxilium affert] Verg. Aen. 8,200–201 | Iuno parientibus] cf. Ov. met. 9,282–284; 10,507; fast. 3,256 || 12 ruricolis dat opem] Anth. Lat. 271,72 | ruricolis Ceres] Ov. am. 3,2,53 | Liber et alma Ceres] Verg. georg. 1,7; Ov. am. 3,2,53; Anth. Lat. 183,8; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 599. p. 137,52 || 13 lanigeras oves] Verg. Aen. 3,660; Strozz. erot. 1,8,302 | Pan curat oves oviumque magistros] Verg. ecl. 2,33 || 14 magicis artibus] Ov. ars 2,425; rem. 250 | favet] cf. Tib. 1,4,72 || 15 alma Pales] Ov. fast. 4,722–723 | miserum amantem] Ov. am. 1,9,28; epist. 17,171; Land. Xandr. 2,20,13; Tib. 1,8,61,71; Prop. 1,16,45 || 16 toto notus in orbe] Mart. 1,1,2 | qui volat toto orbe puer] Ov. ars 3,4 || 17 bellantia pectora Mavors] cf. Ov. am. 3,2,49 || 18 casta Diana] Ov. am. 1,7,18 || 19 versato ducentem stamina fuso] Ov. epist. 18,37; met. 4,221 || 20 cf. Ov. met. 15,842 | spectat diva] cf. Verg. georg. 1,96; Tib. 2,5,58 | excelsi poli] cf. Sen. Phaedr. 934; Mart. 9,71,8 ||

3 terres seu] seu lustras **JrEh** || 4 lytiae **MX** || 5 seu] Te **MX** || 7 intonsus **JrEh** || 13 magistros **JrEh** ||

- Quisque suos divum cultores spectat, et illis
propitio semper numine mitis adest.
Tu quoque, Phoebe pater, lacrimas ne sperne tuorum,
neu sinito vacuas praeteriisse preces.
25 Praemia digna manent: vinctum tibi cornua vittis
taurum ad turicremos sacrificabo focos.

Vide in Appendice (1) Francisci Duranti Fanensis elegiam ad Ianum = 145–6 Á.

II 11 Tel.

3

- Quas tibi pro tali referemus carmine grates?
O decus et patriae gloria magna tuae!
Ut placido cantu nostras demulseris aures,
grande foret verbis explicuisse meis.
5 Nec me adeo gelidae permulcet spiritus aerae,
nec me adeo murmur lene sonantis aquae,
nec me delectant aestivae gratius umbrae,
arbore nec mollis sub viridante sopor.
Nec suavis tepidi veris mihi gratia, nec Sol
10 dulcior hibernis est mihi temporibus.
Terque quaterque tuos uno stans in pede versus
perlegi et fixo lumine semper hians.

22 propitio numine] *cf.* Gell. 1,6,8 | mitis adest] Ov. fast. 2,632 || 23 Phoebe pater] Ov. met. 2,36; Basin. carm. var. 19,6,8 | ne sperne tuorum] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 6,868 || 24 neu sinito vacuas preces] Strozz. poems 19,44 p. 96 Prete (*vacuas ne sine abire preces*); Ov. Pont. 3,7,2; 4,8,25–26; 2,9,16 || 25 praemia digna manent] Verg. Aen. 1,605 || 25–26 vinctum tibi vittis taurum sacrificabo] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 5,366; 3,118–119; Ov. met. 7,428 || 26 turicremos focos] (Uldrici Fabri Rheti carmen) Anal. nov. p. 218,14 || 3 1 quas tibi pro tali carmine grates] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 5,81; Epigr. 10,1 M.; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 599. p. 135,3 || 2 decus o patriae gloria magna] Ov. trist. 5,2,49; Epist. Sapph. 94 || 3 cantu demulseris aures] Sil. Ital. 11,290; Claud. carm. min. 25,106; rapt. Pros. 1,246 || 5–6 *cf.* Verg. ecl. 5,82–83 || 5 permulcet spiritus aerae] Cic. Arat. 184 || 6 lene sonantis aquae] Ov. fast. 2,704; 6,340; am. 3,5,6 || 7 aestivae umbrae] Ov. met. 13,793 || 8 *cf.* Verg. georg. 2,470 | mollis sopor] Sed. Oed. 788; Land. Xandr. 2,11,17–18 | arbore viridanti] *cf.* Boeth. cons. 3, carm. 8,3 || 9 tepidi veris] Ov. fast. 1,664; 5,602; Anth. Lat. 139,41 || 10 hibernis temporibus] Prop. 4,3,42; Cic. Arat. 40; Ov. met. 11,745 || 11 terque quaterque perlegi] *cf.* Becc. Herm. 2,14,1; Strozz. poems 4,2 p. 68 Prete; Nic. Olah. carm. 7,6 | uno stans in pede versus] Hor. sat. 1,4,10; Becc. carm. var. 10,1; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 799A. p. 471,16 || 12 fixo lumine] Ov. epist. 20,242; met. 7,87; Cons. ad Liv. 92 ||

22 prōpitius *legitur in hexametro* Iuvenc. 1,51; Dracont. sat. 14 || 24 praeteriis **M** || 25 iūctū **M** || 3 **DNoEh** *Tit.* Janus Ludouico Carbono ex urbe rediens **D** Jannes Pannonius ad Franciscum durante fanensem **No** Ad Franciscum Durantum Fanensem **Eh** || 2 et] o **Eh** *Tel.* || 5 demulcet **Eh** *Tel.* ||

- Protinus obstupui, cuius de gurgite fontis
fluxerit ingenii copia tanta tui.
- 15 Et merito obstupui: numerus iocundus in illis,
et lepor, et gravitas, et sonus ipse facit.
Aut tu grandisonum servas sub corde Maronem,
aut tibi in arcano pectore Homerus adest.
- 20 Non opis est nostrae dignas tibi reddere grates,
his me qui studiis invigilare mones.

129-130 (XXXIII) Ábel

4

- Ipse sator mundi, precor, et sanctissima virgo
dent tibi felicem, care Perine, viam.
- I, precor, i cautus, faveant tibi numina cuncta,
ac tibi tuta bonum semita praestet iter,
- 5 et tua te incolumem videat placidissima Cypros,
Cypros Acidaliae semper amata deae.
- Ipse tuos multis discessus flebo diebus,
o quoties nostrum flebile carmen erit!
- Deserui patriam, matrem cum fratre reliqui,
10 et potui lacrimas tum retinere meas,
quas modo non possum te digrediente tenere.
- Aspice, quam fletu lumina nostra madent!
Cum ferus Aeacides notis seductus ab antris
intravit falso Scythia tecta dolo,

14 fluxerit] Prop. 4,1a,60 | fluxerit ingenii copia] cf. Ov. fast. 1,24 || 17 grandisonum Maronem] cf. Iuv. 11,180–181; Auson. protrept. 57,246 | servas sub corde] cf. Verg. Aen. 1,36; Pers. 5,117 || 18 arcano in pectore] Lucan. 2,285; Sil. Ital. 1,140; Stat. Theb. 1,246; Strozz. poems 13,6 p. 80 Prete || 19 non opis est nostrae dignas reddere grates] Verg. Aen. 1,600–601 || 20 studiis invigilare] Prop. 2,3,7; Nald. epigr. 80,2; 89,6 || 4 1 sator mundi] Paul. Nol. carm. 10,50; Mart. 10,28,1 | sanctissima virgo] Basin. carm. var. 2,11 || 2 dent tibi felicem viam] cf. Ov. epist. 18,52 || 3 i precor] Mart. 10,12,7 | i i cautus] Stat. Ach. 1,940–941 = 2,266–267; Verg. Aen. 6,546 | faveant tibi numina] Ov. met. 4,702; 9,281; Claud. 8,353 || 6 semper amata deae] Ov. trist. 3,1,42 || 7 multis diebus] Mart. 7,46,3; 11,17,1 | discessus flebo] Prop. 3,25,7; Ov. epist. 5,43 || 8 o quotiens] Tib. 2,3,17–19 | flebile carmen] Ov. trist. 5,1,5; Epist. Sapph. 7 || 10 potui lacrimas retinere meas] Basin. Isott. 1,2,30; Campan. carm. 1,9,21; Ov. am. 3,9,46 || 10–11 potui lacrimas retinere non possum tenere] cf. Ov. met. 13,474–475 || 12 fletu lumina nostra madent] Ov. epist. 12,190; Tib. 1,8,68 || 13 ferus Aeacides] Anth. Lat. 147,5; Stat. Ach. 1,852; Il. Lat. 73 || 13–14 Aeacides intravit Scyria tecta] cf. Hyg. fab. 96,1–2; Stat. Ach. 1,363sq. ||

15 numeris **D** | iocundus **Eh Tel.** || 16 fuit **DNo** || 19 opus **DEh Tel.** || 20 quod **D** || 4 **X Tit.** panno ins **X** || 14 Scyria *coni. Török p. 117–8* Scythia **X Ábel** ||

- 15 non adeo abreptum doluit Patroclus Achillem,
 cui fuerat summa iunctus amicitia.
 Non mihi consuetae veniunt in carmine vires;
 mutescet longo nostra dolore chelys.
 Te flebunt nostrae lugubri carmine Musae,
 20 te flebit posita noster Apollo lyra.
 Multa mea pro te macltabitur hostia dextra,
 urentur sacris thura Sabaea focus.
 Assidue precibus superos macltabo benignis,
 ut tibi dent faciles per freta longa vias.
 25 Qui me cunque status, quisquis feret orbis, in alto
 tu mihi, tu semper pecltore fixus eris.
 Tu pariter fixum serves sub corde Ioannem,
 et nobis facito mutuus adsit amor.
 Dicere plura vetor; dolor obstruit ora loquentis,
 30 extremumque tibi nil nisi dico: Vale.

II 12 Tel.

5

En novus ad nostras perfertur nuntius aures
 te studium sacris applicuisse toris.

15 non adeo doluit] *cf.* Prop. 1,15,9–10 | abreptum Patroclus Achillem] *cf.* Prop. 2,8,29,33 ||
 16 iunctus amicitia] Ov. Pont. 4,3,12 || 17–18 mihi in carmina vires mutescet chelys] *cf.* Epist.
 Sapph. 197–198 || 18 longo dolore] Verg. Aen. 4,693 || 19 lugubri carmine] *cf.* Hor. carm.
 1,24,2 || 19–20 te flebunt te flebit] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 10,13–15; Ov. met. 11,44–49; Claud. rapt.
 Pros. 2,244–245 || 20 noster Apollo lyra] Sid. Apoll. carm. 10,22 | te flebit posita Apollo
 lyra] Bapt. Guar. Epitaphium Iani Pannonii 4 (Tel. I. 671) (*Te posita moestus flevit Apollo lyra*) ||
 21 multa macltabitur hostia dextra] Verg. Aen. 1,334 || 22 sacris focus] Ov. Pont. 2,1,32; fast.
 3,734; Mart. 1,21,2; Tib. 1,8,70; Strozz. poems 2,74 p. 64 Prete || 24 tibi dent faciles vias]
 Ov. epist. 18,52; Sen. Herc. 568 | per freta longa vias] Ov. fast. 5,660 || 25 qui me cumque
 feret] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 1,610; Hor. carm. 1,7,25; Calp. ecl. 1,13 || 25–26 *cf.* Verg. Aen. 8,74–
 76 | in alto pecltore] Verg. Aen. 6,599–600 || 26 mihi pecltore fixus eris] *cf.* Pers. 5,27 ||
 27 fixum serves sub corde] *cf.* Sil. Ital. 7,554; Pers. 5,117 | fixum sub corde Ioannem] Epigr.
 13,17 M. || 28 mutuus adsit amor] Verg. cat. 4,12; Tib. 4,5,7 || 29 dicere plura vetor] *cf.*
 Ov. met. 2,657–658; Becc. Herm. 2,28,9 | plura dolor] Ov. met. 11,708 | dolor abstruit
 ora] *cf.* Ov. met. 6,583 | ora loquentis] Ov. met. 3,295 || 30 extremum dico vale] *cf.* Ov.
 met. 6,509–510; 10,62–63 | extremumque vale] *cf.* Stat. silv. 3,3,209 | tibi nil nisi dico] *cf.*
 Ov. epist. 16,162 || 5 1 novus ad nostras nuntius aures] *cf.* Ov. Pont. 1,9,5; Cat. 63,75 |
 perfertur nuntius] Verg. Aen. 9,692; Cat. 84,10 || 2 sacris toris] Ov. ars 1,564 ||

15 Patroclum Achilles *coni.* *Ábel* || 5 **Eh** *Tit.* Ad Antonium Mariam, de coniuge ducenda
Eh ||

- Gaudeo, et hoc coeptum ne mens tua deserat, hortor,
 propositum laudo consiliumque tuum.
- 5 Est bona pars hominum, thalamos quae damnat et odit,
 a quorum numero me procul esse velim.
 Ipse Deus fertur lectum statuisse iugalem,
 cum lutulenta hominem composuisset humo.
- 10 Neve aliquis seros caelebs remaneret in annos,
 Romanae cautum legibus urbis erat.
 Ergo et Romulidis sacratae vincula taedae,
 constat et aeterno complacuisse Deo.
 Iure tua est igitur cuivis laudanda voluntas,
 iure igitur coniunx et pater esse cupis.
- 15 Sed festas matura faces cum tempora poscent,
 luxque celebrandis venerit apta toris,
 quilibet egregio tecum certabit amicus
 munere dans animi pignora certa sui.
- 20 Nos nec ebur nitidum, nec fulvi dona metalli,
 nec dabimus culta tegmina facta manu.
 At saltem argutum numeris Hymenaea canemus,
 dicemusque aptos ore sonante modos.
 Sed tamen interea superos orabimus omnes,
 fundemusque preces et pia vota deis,

4 propositum tuum] Ov. trist. 3,4,32 | laudo consiliumque tuum] Strozz. poems 4,8 p. 68
 Prete || 5 bona pars hominum] Hor. sat. 1,1,61; Pers. 2,5 | damnat et odit] Ov. trist. 3,1,8;
 Iuv. 7,202 || 6 a quorum numero me esse velim] Ov. Pont. 3,3,108; Prop. 1,6,28 || 7 ip-
 se Deus statuisset] Verg. georg. 1,353 | lectum iugalem] Verg. Aen. 4,496; Ov. epist. 2,57;
 Claud. 18,67 || 8 lutulenta humo] cf. Epigr. 44,3 M. | composuisset humo] cf. Iuv. 6,13;
 Gn 2,7 || 9 seros remaneret in annos] Ov. trist. 4,10,73 || 10 legibus cautum erat] cf. Ov.
 met. 5,532; Plin. epist. 3,9,30 || 11 sacratae vincula taedae] Sil. Ital. 6,447; Mart. 6,2,1 ||
 12 aeterno Deo] Ov. fast. 3,4,80; 4,954; Tib. 2,3,30 | complacuisse Deo] Ov. fast. 2,612 ||
 13 laudanda voluptas] Ov. Pont. 3,4,79 || 13–14 iure igitur iure] Ov. trist. 2,37–38 || 14 con-
 iunx pater esse cupis] cf. Ov. fast. 5,530 || 15 festas faces] Claud. rapt. Pros. 3,409 | matura
 tempora] Cat. 62,57; Ov. fast. 3,717; Tib. 1,1,70 || 16 lux celebrandis] cf. Mart. 3,6,1–2 |
 lux venerit] cf. Ov. met. 9,760 || 17–18 egregio munere] Mart. 8,51,17 | certabit munere]
 Mart. 10,87,8; Verg. ecl. 2,57 || 18 dans animi pignora certa sui] Ov. Pont. 4,13,32; trist.
 1,8,28; 2,65 | animi pignora certa sui] Ov. trist. 2,66; fast. 3,346 || 19 ebur nitidum] Ov.
 met. 2,3 | fulvi metalli] Claud. 5,134; Sen. Agam. 857–858; Sid. Apoll. carm. 10,98; 22,147;
 Ennod. 2,129,3 || 20 culta manu] Mart. 5,11,4 || 21 Hymenaea canemus] Verg. Aen. 7,398;
 Ov. met. 12,215; Sen. Troad. 202 || 22 dicemusque modos] cf. Cat. 61,38–39; 123 | aptos
 modos] cf. Ov. trist. 4,10,25 | ore sonante] Lygd. 4,40; Ov. fast. 1,572 || 24 fundemusque
 preces] Verg. Aen. 5,234 | pia vota deis] Prop. 3,3,10; Mart. 4,73,6; Land. Xandr. 1,40,22
 ||

17 forte leg. secum *Tel.* ||

- 25 ut te dignentur casta donare puella,
 quae referat mores non aliena tuos.
 Praecipue nostris offertur idonea votis
 diva, domum cuius sustinet altus Eryx.
 Hanc igitur votis et supplice voce vocabo,
 30 haec placido iustas excipit ore preces:
 Alma Venus, cuius, quicquid fert pontus et aether,
 quicquid alit tellus, gignitur officio,
 nata Tonante Venus, qua nulla potentior alto
 regnat diva polo, nata Tonante Venus!
 35 Sive Cytheriaca segnis spatiaris arena,
 sive Gnidi celebras litora, sive Paphi,
 sive sub Idalia requiescis molliter umbra,
 sive in Acidalio corpora fonte lavas,
 huc ades, et niveas frenis adiunge columbas,
 40 te Charites, geminus te comitetur Amor,
 et, quoniam duce te Phrygius sua praemia iudex
 vexit ad Iliacas per freta longa domos,
 da, valeat castam duce te reperire puellam
 hic, pro quo blandas fundimus ore preces.

25 casta donare puella] Cat. 62,23 || 26 referat mores] Ov. epist.17,67 | non aliena] Prop. 1,8,18; Ov. Pont. 1,7,68; Strozz. erot. 3,10,54 || 28 altus Eryx] Ov. ars 2,420; Pont. am. 2,11,16; Sil. Ital. 14,203 || 29 supplice voce] Ov. met. 2,396; Pont. 4,6,10; 4,8,22 | votis et voce vocabo] Verg. georg. 1,42,157; Aen. 1,290; 6,499 || 30 placido ore preces] Mart. 6,10,6; Ov. trist. 4,6,4 | iustas preces] Ov. met. 1,377; 3,406; Land. Xandr. 1,40,2; Basin. Isott. 2,5,28 || 31 alma Venus] Lucr. 1,2; Ov. trist. 2,262; met. 10,230; 13,759; 14,14,478; Verg. Aen. 1,618; Stat. silv. 1,2,52; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 19 p. 49,1-3 | quicquid pontus et aether] Sil. Ital. 5,387; Sen. Herc. 31 || 32 quicquid alit tellus] Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,295; Strozz. erot. 1,4,29,39; 1,8,254 || 33-34 potentior diva] cf. Ov. met. 9,315; Ov. am. 3,10,35 | alto polo] Basin. carm. var. 16,87-88; Sen. Thyest. 886 || 35-38 sive sive sive sive] cf. Prop. 1,20,7-10; Pont. am. 1,12,14-20 || 35 spatiaris harena] Ov. met. 2,573; Pont. 4,4,11; Verg. georg. 1,389 || 36 sive celebras litora] Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 19. p. 49,1 | Gnidi Paphi] cf. Ov. met. 10,530-531; Cat. 36,13; Stat. silv. 1,2,59-60; Verg. cat. 14,2 || 37 Idalia umbra] Pont. Erid. 1,13,8 | requiescis umbra] Verg. ecl. 7,10; Culex 157; Basin. Cyr. 10,21; Land. Xandr. 1,23,25 || 38 Acidalio fonte] Serv. Aen. 1,720 || 39 niveas adiunge columbas] Ov. met. 13,674; am. 1,2,23 || 40 te Charites te comitetur Amor] Becc. carm. var. 2,16 | geminus Amor] Ov. fast. 4,1 || 41 duce te] Ov. epist. 15,21-22 | Phrygius sua praemia iudex] cf. Strozz. erot. 2,10,1 | Phrygius iudex] Cat. 61,18-19 || 42 Iliacas domos] Hor. carm. 1,15,36; Ov. trist. 1,5,60; Lucan. 9,59; Stat. silv. 4,6,100 | per freta longa domos] Ov. fast. 5,660; 3, 868 epist. 15,21-22; Land. Xandr. 2,7,42 | vexit] cf. Verg. Aen. 7,364 || 43 reperire puellam] cf. Ov. ars 1,35; Land. Xandr. 1,6,23 || 44 blandas preces] Ov. ars 1,710; epist. 3,30 ||

- 45 Tu cultus matrum, tu formas, diva, recenses,
tu loca sidereo lumine cuncta notas.
Quicquid agunt terrae, caelo specularis ab alto,
cernis, quo maneat bella puella loco.
Tu sis monstratrix, tu mutua foedera iunge,
50 tu compone suo corpora bina toro.
Hoc, precor, efficias; sic, dum cum Marte iacebis,
impediant lectum vincula nulla tuum!
Sic habeas iuvenes semper tua signa sequentes,
militiamque tuam multa puella colat!
55 Sic tua Panchaeis nunquam vacet ignibus ara,
nec timeat saevos Idalis umbra Notos!
Sic semper niveis superes Tritonida membris,
nec vincat formam Iuno superba tuam!
Sic nunquam trepidae fugiant tua frena columbae,
60 sub iuga nec iussus ire recuset olor!
Disce, tuam qualem poscant mea vota puellam,
ne te quaerentem devius error agat.
Effice, praeclaris sponsum virtutibus aequet,
labe vacent mores, corpora labe vacent.
65 Nobilis est sponsus, generosam quaere puellam;
est facilis, facilem quaerere, diva, stude!
Est pius, est prudens, gravis est, moderatus et aequus,
sit pia, sit prudens, aequa, modesta, gravis.

45–46 tu tu diva tu] Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 19 p. 50,32–33; Lucr. 1,6–8 || 46 sidereo lumine] Ven. Fort. carm. 8,3,177; 8,4,3; Petr. Afr. 1,503; Carm. epigr. 1109,9 || 47 quicquid agunt] Iuv. 1,85 | caelo specularis ab alto] Ov. met. 4,18–19 | specularis ab alto] Verg. Aen. 11,853 || 48 quo puella loco] Ov. ars 1,50 | bella puella] Cat. 69,8; 78,4; Ov. am. 1,6,9; Lygd. 4,52 || 49 mutua foedera] Claud. 10,66–67; Prud. contr. Symm. 2,223; Manil. 2,379 | foedera iunge] Verg. Aen. 8,56 || 50 compone corpora toro] Ov. fast. 5,24 | corpora bina] Ov. fast. 2,418; ars 2,72 || 51 cum Marte iacebis] cf. Ov. met. 4, 171,181–187; trist. 2,377–378 || 52 lectum vincula] Stat. silv. 1,2,60 | impediant vincula nulla] Ov. fast. 5,432; 1,370,410; Claud. rapt. Pros. 3,275; Mart. 5,7,7 || 53–55 sic habeas sic nunquam vacet] Ov. Pont. 3,3,59–60 || 53 tua signa] Ov. fast. 4,7 | tua signa sequentes] cf. Ov. am. 2,9,3 || 54 militiamque tuam colat] cf. Hor. carm. 4,1,16; Ov. am. 1,11,12; fast. 2,508; Prop. 4,1b,137 || 55 Panchaeis ignibus ara] Verg. georg. 4,379; Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,81 || 57 niveis membris] Anth. Lat. 210,5 | superes] cf. Mart. 10,89,3 || 58 vincat formam] Ov. fast. 6,44; epist. 15,70; Mart. 9,103,6 | Iuno superba] cf. Tib. 2,5,46 || 59 frena columbae] cf. Claud. carm. min. 25,104 || 59–60 sic nunquam nec] Ov. am. 1,6,25–26 || 60 sub iuga ire olor] cf. Stat. silv. 1,2,142; Hor. carm. 3,28,15 || 61 qualem puellam] cf. Mart. 1,57,1; 4,42,2 || 62 devius error agat] Boeth. cons. 3,2; Prud. cath. 2,96; Claud. carm. min. 22,7 || 63 virtutibus aequet] Ov. Pont. 2,3,1 || 67 pius prudens gravis moderatus aequus] El. 12,29 M.; Prisc. carm. 1,42–43 (Poet. Lat. min. V. p. 266); Gal. Mart. carm. 2,158,271–273; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 386 p. 555,27–28 || 68 sit pia sit] Mart. 6,27,7 ||

61 tuam **Eh**] autem *coni. Tel.* ||

- 70 Fac servet castos, plus quam Lucretia, mores,
 quippe vir est ipso castior Hippolyto.
 Integer est sponsus, sanctam perquire puellam;
 est mitis, mitem quaerere, diva, stude.
 Et quoniam ingenuas sponsus non negligit artes,
 quodvis femineae calleat artis opus.
 75 Stamine praegnantem norit bene volvere fusum,
 et Tyrium Phrygia pingere tegmen acu.
 Palladio raras denset bene pectine telas,
 velleraque artifici molliat alba manu.
 Sic facie praestans, ut sidera vincat ocellis,
 80 eius sit formae forma secunda tuae,
 purpureisque genis candorem misceat, aequent
 lactea colla nives, rubra labella rosas.
 Haec si praestiteris, violas et lilia passim
 spargam devota per tua templa manu.
 85 Tum laudes cantabo tuas, et tura cremabo,
 quae legit in silva divite mollis Arabs.

Cf. Epigramma 315 M. ad Antonium Mariam = El. II 13 Tel.

69 castos mores] Sulp. 32,5 (Poet. Lat. min. V. p. 106,5) | Lucretia] *cf.* Liv. 1,57–58; Ov. fast. 2,741sq. || 70 ipso castior Hippolyto] Mart. 8,46,2; 14,203,1–2 || 74 femineae artis] Ov. epist. 18,38 | artis opus] Mart. 6,13,2 || 75 stamine praegnantem] Iuv. 2,55; Sid. Apoll. carm. 22,199 || 76 Tyrium tegmen] Stat. silv. 5,1,125–126 | pingere acu] Ov. met. 6,23 || 77 denset pectine telas] Verg. georg. 1,294; Aen. 7,14; Ciris 179; Ov. fast. 3,820 || 78 velleraque molliat] Ov. fast. 3,817; epist. 3,70; met. 2,410; 6,21 | artifici manu] Ov. am. 3,2,52; Prop. 4,2,62; Land. Xandr. 3,7,182 || 79 facie praestans] Ov. fast. 3,467; | sidera vincat ocellis] Becc. carm. var. 2,3–4 || 80 eius forma secunda tuae] Ov. am. 1,13,44 | formae tuae] Becc. Herm. 2,17,6 || 81 purpureisque genis] Ov. am. 1,4,22; met. 3,423; Stat. Theb. 1,538; Nemes. ecl. 2,80 || 81–82 aequent lactea colla nives rubra labella rosas] *cf.* Becc. carm. var. 2,3; Claud. 10,265–266; Marras. Ang. 2,13–14; Stroz. erot. 1,3,13–14 || 82 lactea colla] Mart. 1,31,6; Nemes. ecl. 2,80; Marras. Ang. 2,24 || 83 haec si praestiteris] Ov. am. 1,8,105 | violas et lilia] Ov. met. 5,392; Stat. silv. 1,2,22 || 84 spargam devota manu] Ov. epist. 12,46 || 86 *cf.* Tib. 2,2,4 | in silva divite Arabs] Sen. Phaedr. 67 | mollis Arabs] Cat. 11,5; Manil. 5,654,754; Claud. 8,258 ||

- Iure fuit nobis meliore notanda lapillo,
 iure beata fuit, Bartholomaeae, dies,
 quae nos alitibus faustis et sidere dextro
 notitiae primos fecit habere gradus,
 5 ac duraturi vinclo religavit amoris,
 quem faciam, quanti dicere lingua nequit.
 Hunc ego nec claris dubitem praeferre smaragdis,
 quos legit in rubro gurgite nudus Arabs;
 hunc ego congesti praepono montibus auri,
 10 quos habuit Croesus, quos Phrygis aula Midae;
 hoc sine flos nobis violae puteret olentis,
 hoc sine dulcedo mellis amara foret.
 Non hoc deposito Siculis in finibus optem
 iugera fecundi mille tenere soli;
 15 non digitis Hebes porrectum haurire liquorem,
 ipsius in solio non residere Iovis.
 Dum calido nostrae fervebunt sanguine venae,
 dum mea vitalis spiritus ossa reget,
 huius amicitiae stabit venerabile foedus,
 20 narrabunt nostram saecula futura fidem.

6 1–2 nobis meliore notanda lapillo dies] Mart. 9,52,4–5; 10,38,4–5; Land. carm. var. 4,39; Cat. 68, 148; Stat. silv. 4,6,18; Strozz. poems 20,49 p. 100 Prete || 3 alitibus faustis] Claud. 7,8–9; Pefr. Afr. 6,840 | sidere dextro] Stat. silv. 3,4,63; Theb. 4,767 || 4 notitiae primos fecit gradus] Ov. met. 4,59 || 7 hunc ego nec dubitem praeferre] cf. Iuv. 8,212; Mart. 8,28,17sq.; Strozz. erot. 1,8,149 | claris smaragdis] Ov. met. 2,24 || 8 quos legit in rubro gurgite] Prop. 1,14,12; 3,13,6; Claud. 10,168; 7,210 | quos legit Arabs] cf. Tib. 2,2,4,15–16; 4,2, 17–18,19–20 | rubro gurgite] El. 13,80 M. || 9 congesti auri] Sen. Herc. 168; Sil. Ital. 8,75; Strozz. erot. 2,1,63 || 11 flos violae puteret] cf. Iuv. 11,121–122 || 12 mellis dulcedo amara foret] cf. Calp. ecl. 3,12 || 14 iugera fecundi mille soli] Strozz. erot. 1,2,96 | iugera tenere soli] Tib. 1,1,2; Ov. fast. 3,192; Mart. 6,16,2 || 15 digitis Hebes porrectum liquorem] cf. Anth. Lat. 152,15; Stat. silv. 3,1,27; 4,2,11 | haurire liquorem] Lucan. 9,613; Pont. am. 2,5,37 || 16 ipsius in solio] Verg. Aen. 6,396 || 17 calido sanguine venae] Lucan. 1,363; 4,630; Ov. fast. 1,321 || 18 dum mea vitalis spiritus ossa reget = Basin. Isott. 2,9,108; El. 19,38 M. || 19 amicitiae venerabile foedus] Cat. 109,8; Ov. trist. 1,8,15; Pont. 2,3,19 || 20 nostram fidem] Prop. 2,20,4 | saecula futura] Strozz. erot. 1,8,146; Marras. carm. var. 16,24; Sil. Ital. 13,499; Carm. epigr. 1366,6 ||

6 Na(→Ábel)**Yr** Tit. Johannes panonius prudentissimo iuris consulto Bartolameo Ceole Veronensi Sal. **Na** Joannes Panonius excellentissimo Juris consulto Domino Barth(olom)eo Cepollę Veronensi S. **Yr** || 1 meliore] íliore **Na** iciore (?) legit, et metro invito niveo coni. Ábel || 11 putaret **Yr** || 13 desposito Ábel | furibus legit in **Na** et ruribus coni. Ábel || 14 iugere **Na** | solli **Na** || 15 habes **Na** ||

Nec plus Tyndaridae, clarissima sidera, fratres,
 hic agilis frenis, caestibus ille potens;
 nec plus Aegides, nec plus Ixione natus,
 nec duo per Samium pectora docta senem;
 25 nec cum Patroclo plus laudis habebit Achilles,
 nec Diomedeus cum Polynice parens.
 Euryalum veniens extollere desinet aetas,
 Et tuus in tenebris, Nise, iacebit honos.
 Vilis et Aeneas, et vilis fiet Achates,
 30 Nec feret his ullam Musa Maronis opem.
 Sordebit Strophio genitus, sordebit Orestes,
 utpote quos vatium fabula falsa canit.
 Iunctus Alexandro concedet Hephaestio nobis,
 sit licet antiqua nobilis historia.
 35 Ipse Epaminondas, Pelopidas ipse peribit,
 parva est Romanis fama futura viris.
 Nostra secuturos acuent exempla nepotes,
 cetera non magnae nomina laudis erunt.
 Sed cum tot latae dirimant confinia terrae,
 40 quis venit ex ista fructus amicitia?
 Vivimus absentes, nec amatos cernere vultus,
 nec dare, nec vicibus reddere verba licet.
 Quod loqueris mecum, solae sunt causa tabellae,
 quod mea dicta legis, littera sola facit.

21 Tyndaridae fratres] Ov. trist. 1,10,45; Cic. Tusc. 1,28 | clarissima sidera fratres] cf. Verg. georg. 1,5–6; Cons. ad Liv. 283; Ov. met. 8,372 || 22 frenis caestibus] cf. Hor. carm. 1,12,26; Prop. 3,14,18; Ov. fast. 5,700; met. 8,301–302 || 23–36 cf. Epigr. 112,1–10 M. || 23 Aegides Ixione natus] cf. Ov. met. 8,303, 613; 12,210; Pont. 2,6,26 || 24 Samium senem] Ov. trist. 3,3,62 | per Samium docta | cf. Ov. fast. 3,153 | pectora docta] Ov. trist. 3,1,63–64; Mart. 1,25,2; 9,77,4 || 25 nec plus laudis habet] Epist. Sapph. 29–30 || 27 extollere desinet] Claud. 3,284 || 28 in tenebris iacebit] Lucr. 5,17; Cic. pro Arch. 6,14; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 580. p. 103,183–184 || 29 vilis vilis] Epist. Sapph. 17 || 30 Musa Maronis] Anth. Lat. 183,3; Basin. carm. var. 7,20 || 31 Strophio genitus] Ov. Pont. 2,6,25 | Orestes] cf. Stat. Theb. 1,476–477 || 32 utpote quos] cf. Cat. 64,56; Prud. perist. 11,16 | fabula falsa] Ov. met. 8,123 || 33 Hephaestio] Plut. Alex. 47 || 34 antiqua nobilis historia] Land. Xandr. 3,17,108 || 36 fama futura] Becc. Herm. 1,41,18 || 37 secuturos nepotes] Ov. fast. 4,59 || 39 latae terrae] Ov. met. 1,599; 2,308 | dirimant confinia terrae] Lucan. 3,275 || 41 amatos cernere vultus] Ov. fast. 6,579; Stat. Theb. 8,650; Lucan. 5,471; Pont. am. 1,10,47 || 42 nec nec reddere] Cat. 64,166 | reddere verba] Ov. trist. 5,7,54; Pont. 4,5,30 ||

21 Tyndaridis **Yr** || 27 Eurilium **Na** || 30 ferret **Yr** | Moronis **Na** || 32 vatium] theatrū **Yr** || 33 concedet *om. spatio relicto* **Yr** | hophostio **Yr** || 35 Epaminundas **NaYr** || 39 confinia] nos millia **Yr** || 41 absentes **Na** | amates **Na** || 42 vicibus] verbis *Abel* || 43 causti **Na** ||

- 45 Te dulcis Verona tenet, nos obsita servat
aere nubifero Ferrariensis humus;
at bene consuluit nostris sors prospera votis,
stabimus, ut spero, proximio loco;
accipiet duplices unum navale carinas,
50 et geminas idem nidus habebit aves.
Ecce parat patrias remeare Guarinus ad arces:
non potero tanto non comes esse viro.
Evolet argentes Scythiae glacialis ad oras:
in Scythiam nobis ille sequendus erit.
55 Vadat ad aestiferas Libyae ferventis arenas:
in Libyam nobis ille sequendus erit.
Naviget ad Mauros: ad Mauras ibimus urbes.
Persidos arva petat: Persidos arva petam.
Nedum Veronam secum migrare recusem:
60 hanc ego vel patria malo videre mea.
Ergo tui nobis, fiet tibi copia nostri;
illa erit, illa sacris annumeranda dies.
Tunc tecum longis ducam sermonibus horas,
plurima tunc tecum tempora laetus agam,
65 et, quam nunc absens scriptam tibi mitto salutem,
tunc praesens vivo cominus ore feram.
Tunc Athesim faciam citharas audire sonantes,
quis nunc Alpini perstrepat unda Padi.

45 dulcis Verona] Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 482. p. 674,2 || 45–46 obsita aere humus] *cf.* Lucan. 5,627 || 47 bene consuluit] Ov. epist. 1,23 | nostris votis] Ov. epist. 5,5 || 49 navale carinae] Ov. epist. 18,207 || 49–50 *cf.* Prop. 2,26b,30–33 || 51 patrias remeare ad arces] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 11,793; Sil. Ital. 2,390; 14,152 | patrias ad arces] Manil. 4,562 || 52 non potero non esse] *cf.* Eleg. in Maec. 2,22 | tanto viro] Ov. trist. 2,140; met. 15,758 || 53 Scythiae glacialis ad oras] Ov. met. 8,788; Strozz. Bors. 6,249 || 53–54 *cf.* Stat. silv. 5,1,127sq.; Claud. 1,131–135; 5,240–247; Mart. 11,13,7–8 || 55 aestiferas Libyae] *cf.* Stat. silv. 5,2,134; Lucan. 1,368 | aestiferas harenas] Ven. Fort. carm. 7,8,1 | Libyae ferventis arenas] *cf.* Claud. 8,436 | Libyae ferventis] Sen. Med. 681–682 || 58 arva petam] Hor. epod. 16,42 || 60 patria videre mea] Basin. Isott. 1,9,36 || 61 fiet tibi copia nostri] Ov. met. 3,391; 13,332 || 62 sacris annumeranda dies] *cf.* Tib. 4,5,1–2 || 63 longis sermonibus horas] Ov. Pont. 2,4,11 || 64 tecum laetus agam] Becc. carm. var. 1,65 | tempora (tristis) agam] Ov. epist. 13,42 || 65 scriptam tibi mitto salutem] Ov. trist. 5,13,1; Pont. 1,3,1; 1,8,1; 1,10,1; 2,2,3–4; 3,2,1; 3,5,5 || 66 vivo ore feram] *cf.* Lygd. 3,50 || 67 tunc Athesim] *cf.* Claud. 28,196; carm. min. 25,106 | citharas sonantes] Strozz. poem. 1,135 p. 188 Guardia; Manil. 4,528; Stat. Ach. 1,574–575 || 68 qua perstrepat] *cf.* Hor. carm. 3,30,20 | Alpini Padi] Serv. Aen. 11,457; Valg. Ruf. eleg. 3,2 (Fragm. poet. Rom. p. 343) ||

45 obsita **Na** *Ábel*] absita **Yr** || 46 Acre nulastro (?) **Yr** || 48 p(ro)roximioire **Na** || 57 Mauras] mainas *legit in Na et metro invito Mauricas coni. Ábel* || 59 ue Romam **Yr**^{PF} || 68 quis (*abl.*)] Qua *coni. Ábel* | unde **Na** ||

- Istuc Pierides, istuc transibit Apollo
 70 et cum thyrsigero docta Minerva deo.
 Istuc incipiam mansuras quaerere laudes,
 ut clarus titulis multa per ora volem.
 Sed quid me famae tenet ambitiosa cupido?
 Irrita de stolido pectore cura cadat.
 75 Iam Verona parens nos ornat honoribus amplis,
 quos nec Thespiades promeruere deae.
 Sit tibi propitius cum divis omnibus aether,
 sit pro collatis gratia magna bonis!
 Te celebres nostrae fiunt praecone Camenae,
 80 per te nostra satis Musa favoris habet.
 At quae pro meritis referam tibi commoda tantis?
 Unica pro rebus reddere verba pudet;
 reddere verba pudet, sed verba rependere oportet:
 haec vis in nostro pectore sola viget.
 85 Deme labris linguam, remanebit inutile corpus,
 debilis et nullis usibus aptus ego.
 Scilicet Eoas vagus offert navita merces,
 offert picturas pingere docta manus,
 Cui satis est auri, tribuendo est largus in auro,
 90 cui satis est pecoris, molle dat ille pecus.
 Pampineis dulces mittit de vitibus uvas,
 cui bona Baccheas vinea fundit opes;
 arboreos fetus mittit cum suavibus herbis,
 messibus his si quem fertilis <h>ortus alit;

70 thyrsigero deo] Strozz. erot. 4,22,16 | docta Minerva] Strozz. erot. 1,8,84 || 72 multa per ora volem] Anth. Lat. 141,24; Nic. Olah. carm. 7,26 || 75 Verona parens] Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 154. p. 256,24 | honoribus amplis] Hor. sat. 1,6,11 || 76 Thespiades deae] Ov. met. 5,310 | promeruere deae] Ov. Pont. 4,2,46 || 78 gratia magna] Prop. 2,20,26 || 81 quae pro meritis tantis referam] Ov. Pont. 4,1,21; Ov. met. 5,14; Aen. Silv. Cynth. 6,1 || 82 pro rebus] cf. Ov. met. 3,361; Pont. 4,8,35; Cat. 68,150; 31,11 | reddere verba] Ov. met. 3,361 || 85 inutile] cf. Ov. am. 3,7,15 || 86 nullis usibus] Ov. am. 3,7,3 || 87 Eoas merces] Lucan. 8,854 | vagus navita] Tib. 1,3,39–40; Manil. 1,87 | navita merces] Claud. 27,7 || 88 docta manus] Mart. 3,82,14 || 91 pampineis de vitibus] Ov. trist. 3,10,71; Pont. 3,8,13; met. 10,100; 2,143 | dulces vitibus uvas] cf. Stat. silv. 2,2,103; Aen. Silv. ecl. 139; Mart. 1,43,3; Ov. met. 8,676; am. 1,10,55; Iuv. 11,72 || 93 arboreos fetus] Verg. georg. 1,55; Ov. 4,125; Io. Sylvester, Gr. Hung. p. 41 Bartók | suavibus herbis] Verg. ecl. 2,49; georg. 4,200 || 94 fertilis hortus] Tib. 2,1,44; Ov. fast. 5,316 ||

70 menerva **Na** || 71 Istic **Na** || 73 qui **Na** | fama **Yr** || 75 ornata **Na** || 76 deae] meç **Yr** || 80 favoribus **Na** || 82 pro rebus] tot rebus *vel* pro multis *coni.* *Török* (cf. *Cat.* 68,150) | rebus] nobis **Yr** || 86 ego] ero *coni.* *Török* || 89 auris *Ábel* || 90 melle **Na** mille *coni.* *Ábel* sed cf. molle pecus Verg. georg. 3,299; Aen. 9,341 || 93 Arboreas foetus **Yr** Arboris fructus *metro invito* **Na** (?) *Ábel* || 94 hortus *Ábel* ||

- 95 et donat pisces, didicit qui prendere pisces;
 donat aves, didicit prendere quisquis aves.
 Agricolae fruges sunt munera, militis enses,
 venantis captae casse latente ferae.
 Nos, quoniam Phoebus docuit leve fingere carmen,
 100 et rude quid rauca concrepuisse lyra,
 praestamus caris tantum leve carmen amicis,
 et rude cum crepuit si quid inepta chelys.
 Hoc est, quod de me pretium, carissime, speres;
 cetera fortunae condicione iacent.
 105 Scripta modo annosam possint mea ferre senectam,
 nomen in ore tuum posteritatis erit.
 Te sine non prosam, sine te non carmina scribam;
 te sine non pacem, non fera bella canam.

II 17 Tel.

7

Marchio, magnorum decus immortale parentum,
 marchio, Ferrariae portus et aura tuae,
 unde meum sumet primordia debita carmen,
 dum studeo laudes commemorare tuas?

- 5 Iustitiamne tuam coner prius edere, qua nec
 immunes pravos, nec sinis esse bonos?

95–96 *cf.* Ov. ars 1,47–48 || 98 captae ferae] Ov. met. 4,125; fast. 6,178 || 100 rauca lyra] Sid. Apoll. carm. 22,74–75 | concrepuisse lyra] Ov. am. 2,11,32; epist. 3,118 || 101 praestamus caris amicis] Mart. 10,44,7 | tantum carmen] Ov. ars 3,533 | leve carmen] Ov. met. 11,154 || 103 hoc est] Ov. Pont. 1,9,45; Cat. 31,11 || 104 cetera fortunae] *cf.* Ov. met. 2,140; Carm. epigr. 1530a,8 | cetera iacent] Ov. Pont. 2,5,32 || 105 scripta modo mea ferre] Ov. trist. 5,9,8 | annosam senectam] Ov. met. 7,237; Mart. 1,105,3 || 106 in ore posteritatis erit] Ov. Pont. 2,6,34 || 107 te sine] Stat. silv.4,7,21 || 107–108 *cf.* Verg. Aen. 9,278–279 || 108 fera bella canam] Ov. trist. 2,360 || 7 1 decus immortale] Claud. 20,282; Sil. Ital. 14,341; Stat. Theb. 8,759; Basin. Isott. 3,10,73 | magnorum parentum] Lucan. 10,194; Stat. Theb. 5,746 || 2 portus et aura] Land. Xandr. 3,15,66; Ov. Pont. 2,8,68; epist. 1,110 (*portus et ara tuis*) || 3 unde sumet primordia] *cf.* Lucr. 1,149; Verg. Aen. 4,284 || 4 laudes tuas] Ov. fast. 2,658; Marras. carm. var. 1,48; Strozz. poems 13,4 p. 80 Prete; 18,4 p. 88 Prete etc. || 5 iustitiamne prius] Verg. Aen. 11,126, Strozz. erot. 5,1,21 || 6 immunes nec sinis esse] Ov. trist. 4,2,62; Mart. 11,86,4 | nec sinis esse] Ov. Pont. 2,9,48 | pravos bonos | *cf.* Pont. laud. div. 1,96 ||

95prehendere **Yr** || 96prehendere **Yr** || 97munera] nu(mer)a **Na** || 99phorbus **Na** || 100rucle **Na** | quod *Abel* | concropuisse **Na** || 101tantum] tamē **Yr** || 104iocent **Yr** | condicione **NaAbel** || 105mnosam me fe^m senecta *legit Abel* | mea] me **Na** || 108fere **Na** || 7 **Eh** *Tit.* Ad Borsium Estensem, Marchionem Ferrariae, Ioannes de Gaibana, per Ianum Pannonium **Eh** ||

- Qua fraus supplicium, qua fert sua munera virtus,
 qua reddis cunctis praemia digna viris.
 An potius referam, salvo quod iure sacrae
- 10 iustitiae pergas non tamen esse ferox,
 sed persaepe reo poenae de parte relaxes,
 et caedas virgis, qui cruce dignus erat;
 quam doleas, cum te cogunt scelera esse ferocem;
 parcere quam properes, laedere sero velis?
- 15 Quanta tuumne canam decoret prudentia pectus,
 qua clarus canas factus es ante comas.
 <.....>
 <.....>
- 18 Cuncta per hanc, praesens quae fert, intelligis, aetas,
 <.....>
- 20 <.....>
 Ipse fui aspectus ausus adire tuos,
 et me, qua reliquos, regum placidissime, fronte
 excipis, et dulces fundis ab ore sonos.
 Quando loqui volui, pro voto cuncta loquebar,
 et tua erat verbis auris aperta meis.
- 25 Obtuleram, quae sunt a paupere dona ferenda;
 quantula erant, vidi grata fuisse tamen.
 Verum, quae tandem meritorum summa tuorum
 erga me fuerit, commemorare iuvat.
- 30 Optavi medicas perdiscere saepius artes,
 quae multum ante omnes utilitatis habent.
 Opto, sed est nostris paupertas invida votis,
 et nullo tenuis asse crumena tumet.
 Me tua sancta manus largo relevavit egentem
- 35 munere, quae multos saepe levare solet.

7 fert sua munera virtus] *cf.* Ov. met. 10,680 || 8 praemia digna] Ov. fast. 1,678; trist. 3,11,50 etc. || 9–10 sacrae iustitiae] Stat. Ach. 2,163–164 || 12 cruce dignus] Hor. sat. 2,7,47; Iuv. 8,188 || 13 doleas cogunt esse ferocem] Ov. Pont. 1,2,124 || 16 canas comas] Tib. 1,2,94; 1,6,86; Prop. 4,9,52 || 18 praesens aetas] Ov. trist. 5,9,17; Strozz. erot. 1,13,32 || 22 regum placidissime] Stat. Ach. 1,729 || 22 qua fronte excipis] *cf.* Mart. 7,12,2; 10,64,2 || 23 dulces ore sonos] Ov. fast. 1,444 || 26 dona ferenda] Verg. Aen. 2,49 || 28 meritorum summa tuorum] Ov. met. 7,166 || 29 commemorare iuvat] *cf.* Ov. met. 9,485; Stat. Theb. 1,473; Verg. Aen. 1,203 || 32 est nostris invida votis] *cf.* Prop. 1,5,9; Ov. met. 9,486 | paupertas invida] Calp. ecl. 4,156 ||

15 forte leg. canamne tuum *Tel.* || 16 qua con. *Tel.*] Quam **Eh** || 17 Post v. 16. *Desunt quaedam.* *Tel.* numeros linearum in editione Telekiana datos retinui || 18 Cuncta per hanc praesens, quae fert, intelligit aetas **Eh** | intelligis con. *Tel.* | *post hunc versiculum multa desunt* *Tel.*, *cf.* *'Hic versus corruptus est ...'* *Tel. II p. 371* ||

- Quippe emptis, rex magne, tuo fruor aere libellis,
 o rex caelitibus aequiparande deis,
 et tua quot(t)idie foribus stat aperta reclusis
 ingredienda meo bibliotheca pede.
 40 Nec tua Lethaeas fluitant benefacta per undas,
 nec nant a rapidis per freta rapta Notis.
 Vel lux est, vel nox, et nocte et luce laboro,
 ingratae mentis ne reus esse ferar.
 Ut per multa tuam producant saecula vitam,
 45 quod possum superos supplice voce rogo.
 Cum nequeam dignas verbis persolvere grates,
 est saltem meritis mens mea grata tuis.
 Est, et semper erit, donec mea vita sub auras
 evolet, et flamma totus edace cremer,
 50 plus ego Tithono quamvis et Nestore vivam,
 et mea praetereat saecula terna colus.
 Ante Padus gelidas cursum reflectet ad Alpes,
 ante petet vetitum Parrhasis Ursa mare,
 quam cesset mea Musa tuas percurrere laudes,
 55 et te, qua poterit, concelebrare lyra.
 Praecipias: saevis pro te freta turbida ventis
 ingrediar, telis pectora nuda dabo,
 Scyllam atque adversam Scyllae haud horrebo Charybdim,
 et quas eructat Sicelis Aetna faces.

36 emptis libellis] Auson. epigr. 7,1 | rex magne] Verg. Aen. 1,241; Stat. silv. 4,1,46 || 37 cae-
 litibus deis] Strozz. erot. 1,1,78 | aequiparande deis] cf. Ov. Pont. 2,2,94 || 38 foribus reclu-
 sis] Mart. 7,62,1; Ov. met. 7,647; Claud. rapt. Pros. 3,153 || 40 Lethaeas per undas] Cu-
 lex 215; Mart. 7,96,7 || 41 rapidis Notis] Ov. fast. 3,588 | per freta rapta Notis] Ov. am.
 2,6,44 || 43 ingratae mentis ne reus esse ferar] El. 10,116 M.; Marras. carm. var. 14,38 ||
 44 multa saecula] Verg. georg. 2,295 || 45 supplice voce rogo] Ov. met. 2,396; 6,33 || 46 di-
 gnas persolvere grates] Claud. 1,75; Strozz. poems 13,3–4 p. 80 Prete || 46 nequeam persol-
 vere grates mens mea grata tuis] Bapt. Guar. Ad Ian. Pann. 3–4 p. 149 Ábel || 47 mens mea
 grata] Ov. Pont. 4,1,7 || 50 Tithono Nestore] Prop. 2,25,10; Priap. 57,4; 76,4 || 51 saecula
 terna] Paneg. Mess. 50–51,112 || 52 ante Padus] cf. Strozz. erot. 1,3,45 | gelidas ad Alpes]
 Paneg. Mess. 109; Lucan. 1,183; 2,535; Claud. 8,357 | cursum reflectet] Manil. 1,198 ||
 53 vetitum Ursa mare] Sen. Med. 758; Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,189–190; carm. min. 40,16 | ante
 Ursa] cf. Basin. Isott. 1,1,48 | Parrhasis Ursa | Ov. epist. 17,152 || 54 quam mea Musa tuas
 laudes] Nemes. ecl. 1,80 | laudes percurrere] Laus Pis. 210 || 55 qua concelebrare lyra] Stat.
 silv. 4,2,7 || 56 freta turbida ventis] Ov. epist. 17,7–8 || 57 pectora nuda] Ov. trist. 1,3,78;
 Mart. 10,50,2 || 58 Scyllam adversam Scyllae Charybdim] Ov. Ib. 385 || 59 eructat Sicelis
 Aetna] El. 31,124 M.; Strozz. erot. 5,4,38 | eructat Aetna] Verg. Aen. 3,576 ||

38 quotidie *metri causa Tel.* || 44 producant *coni. Tel.* perducant **Eh** || 55 qua *coni. Tel.*
 quae **Eh** ||

- 60 Quin etiam postquam tenuis me clausurit urna,
 non parcam laudes enumerare tuas,
 quicquid ero, aut rursus me membra humana tenebunt,
 sive fugax cervus, sive volucris ero.

130–131 (XXXIV) Ábel

8

- Bisseni Phoebos certant dum iudice menses,
 primus in hos solvit Martius ora sonos:
 ‘Ipse ducem veteri statuit me Romulus anno,
 iussit et auctoris nomen habere sui.’
 5 Excipit Aprilis: ‘Cum venero, mitior aer,
 floridior tellus, densior arbor erit.’
 ‘Temporibus nostris ferro desecta recurvo
 Procumbunt late gramina’, Maius ait.
 Iunius insequitur: ‘Cum me fervere videbit,
 10 maturas segetes rustica turba metet.’
 ‘Quas tu succidis spicas, ego,’ Iulius inquit,
 ‘contero et in cellas grana recondo cavas.’
 Subiicit Augustus: ‘Praecingo vasa columnis
 orbibus et patulos praeparo rite lacus.’
 15 Plurima September de se cum dicere posset,
 contentus musti mansit honore novi.

60–62 quin etiam sive volucris] *cf.* Paneg. Mess. 204–209 || 60 tenuis urna] *cf.* Anth. Lat. 141,26 || 61 laudes tuas] Becc. Herm. 1,40,28 | enumerare tuas] Ennod. carm. 1,2,10 || 63 sive sive ero] Prop. 2,25,10 | fugax cervus] Verg. georg. 3,539; Ov. trist. 3,11,11 || 8 1 bissemi menses] Laus Pis. 20; Nemes. cyn. 105; Pont. laud. div. 1,15 | Phoebos iudice certant] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 4,58; Ov. met. 11,156 || 2 primus Martius] Ov. fast. 1,39; 3,76; 4,25 | in hos honos] Ov. fast. 1,100; 4,318 | solvit ora] Lygd. 5,14; Ov. met. 1,181; 9,427–428; Lucan. 7,609 || 3 ducem statuit veteri anno] *cf.* Ov. fast. 1,34,39; 2,49; 3,75–76; 3,97–98; 5,424 | veteri anno] Ov. fast. 2,49; Auson. ecl. 9,3 || 4 iussit auctoris nomen habere sui] *cf.* Ov. fast. 2,118; 3,66; 4,24 | auctoris nomen sui] Mart. 9,49,6 || 5 excipit] Ov. fast. 5,185; met. 5,260 || 7 ferro desecta recurvo] *cf.* Ov. am. 1,15,12; Anth. Lat. 87,6 || 8 procumbunt late] Lucan. 3,394–395 || 9 Iunius insequitur] *cf.* Auson. ecl. 10,11 | fervere] *cf.* Mart. 10,62,7 || 10 maturas segetes] Sen. Thyest. 478–479; Claud. 10,94; Poet. Lat. min. I. p. 208,23; Germ. Arat. frg. 4,15 | rustica turba] Mart. 4,66,10; Ov. met. 6,348; Sid. Apoll. carm. 1,14 || 11–12 quas succidis contero] *cf.* Verg. georg. 1,297–298 || 12 *cf.* Ov. fast. 3,558 || 14 patulos lacus] Ov. met. 2,379; fast. 3,558; Prop. 3,16, 4; Strozz. erot. 4,27,4 | rite praeparo] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 4,638; 4,555 || 16 musti novi] Ov. ars 2,695; Verg. georg. 2,7–8; Iuv. 10,250 | honore novi] *cf.* Ov. fast. 3,138 ||

8 X || 2 ora *coni.* Ábel ore X || 4 Authoris X || 11 succindis X¹ ||

- Vox fuit Octobris: 'Quotiens me signa reducent,
aut sere Palladias, aut lege cultor opes.'
'Nec mea', respondit, 'spernuntur dona,' November,
20 'si suibus glandes, ligna ministro focus.'
Pauca December ad haec certe festiva profatur:
'Horreo, sed Genio frigora nostra calent.'
Post hunc ambiguo proclamat gutture Ianus
continuas aevi se renovare vices.
25 Ultimus antiquis certo a purgamine dictus
haec et tot, memini si bene, verba dedit:
'Qui Ladislai regis natalibus ornor,
ut iam praeteream cetera, nonne sat est?'
Sic fato crines Titan stellante corona
30 cingit, et id nutu comprobat alma soror.

II 2 Tel.

9

Vos, quibus est humilem concessum degere vitam,
et fragiles inter consenuisse casas;

17 vox fuit] Ov. fast. 4,827 || 18 Palladias opes] cf. Auson. ecl. 9,10; 10,19–20 || 20 suibus glandes] cf. Verg. georg. 2,72,520 | glandes ligna focus] cf. Ov. fast. 4,509–510 | ligna focus] Hor. carm. 1,9,5; Ov. fast. 4,510; med. fac. 16; Tib. 2,1,22 || 21–22 December festiva Genio] cf. Auson. ecl. 9,12; 10,23 || 22 horreo] cf. Mart. 7,36,5; 7,95,1 | Genio] cf. Ov. fast. 3,58 || 23 ambiguo proclamat gutture Ianus] Claud. 18,318–319 || 24 renovare] cf. Mart. 8,8,1–2 || 25 ultimus a purgamine dictus] cf. Ov. fast. 2,19,23,49 | antiquis dictus] Ov. trist. 4,4,56 || 28 ut praeteream cetera] cf. Ov. met. 12,552,590 | nonne sat est] cf. Verg. ecl. 2,14 || 29 sic fato cingit] Verg. Aen. 5,534 | stellante corona] Petr. Afr. 5,663 || 30 alma soror] Verg. Aen. 10,439 || 9 1 degere vitam] Lucr. 4,1282; 5,1122,1154; Verg. Aen. 4,550–551 || 2 consenuisse casas] Ov. met. 8,633 ||

26 dedit *coni. Abel* dedi **X** || **9** **DMAXQpPjQaZaQxNrYy(1–45)Yw(14–70)Yz(14–70)Ja(1–11, 13–14)JrEach** *Tit.* In clarissimam feminam Andreolam Nicolai quinti Pont. Max. & Philippi Car. genitricem **D** In clarissimam matronam d. Andreolam Nicolai quinti papae matrem **MA** + quae fecit Ian. carmina prima puer **A** In clarissimam matronam Andreolam Nicolai quinti papae matrem **X** Joannis Pannonij uersus in laudem dominae Andreolae Nicolai papae quinti et philippi cardinalis Bononiensis **Qp** Ephetaphium Andreole genitricis eiusdem nicholai pape quinti **JaPj** Epigrama uel apothe(ο)sis in eandem **Qa** In clarissimam Matronam Andreolam Beatissimi Nicolai pape quinti Genitricem Epigrama per Ioannem panonium guarini discipulum **Za** Jani Pannonij quinqueeccl. Ep. Poetae clarissimi pro morte Andreolae Matris Nicolai Pontif. **Qx** funeralis versus pannoniij pro Matre pape Nicole **Nr** θρηνος de eius morte **Jr** Θρήνος de eiusdem morte **Eh** *Tit. om.* **Yy** || 1 ducere **DMAX** eligere **Qx** ||

- discite naturam non incusare potentem,
 cum vobis vitae debita finis adest.
- 5 Respicit ad nullos Lachesis communis honores,
 nec curam ullius nobilitatis habet.
 Parcere nec senibus, nec parcere novit ephebis,
 non a formoso continet ore manus.
 Nulla fugat virtus inevitabile letum;
- 10 non coacervatas mors reveretur opes.
 Nec scit conspicuos gemmata veste tyrannos,
 nec regum matres, nec trepidare ducum.
 Respiciat Andreolam, parvo quae clausa sepulchro
 aequales Parcas omnibus esse docet.
- 15 Haec matrona fuit virtutibus inclita summis,
 haec fuit aeterna clara pudicitia.
 Haec gravis, haec prudens, haec integritatis amatrix,
 haec sanctae cultrix religionis erat.
 Sed licet implevit magnis virtutibus orbem,
- 20 plus tamen est natis nobilitata suis.
 Nam peperit dextro Nicolaum sidere quintum,
 quo Roma et totus praeside mundus ovat,
 et te, purpureo redimite Philippe galero,
 praeside quo gaudet Bononiense solum.

3 naturam incusare] Cic. Tusc. 3,69; Sen. brev. vit. 1,1; 2,1 | naturam potentem] Hor. sat. 2,1,51; Boeth. cons. 3, carm. 2,2 | discite] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,620 || 4 debita finis] Prud. perist. 10,1096; Ov. trist. 3,3,30 || 5 Lachesis] cf. Mart. 4,54,9 | Lachesis communis] cf. Sil. Ital. 13,529 || 5–12 cf. Sen. brev. vit. 8,5 || 7 senibus ephebis] cf. Hor. carm. 1,28,19; 3,2,14–15 || 8 continet manus] cf. Tib. 1,3,4 | formoso ore] Ov. met. 4,461 || 9 inevitabile letum] Verg. Aen. 8,334; Manil. 2,113; Ov. met. 2,605; 3,301 || 10 non reveretur] cf. Lucr. 2,51sq. || 11 gemmata veste] cf. Claud. 7,204 || 12 regum matres] Hor. carm. 1,35,11 | regum ducum] cf. Ov. epist. 15,95 || 13 parvo clausa sepulchro] cf. Lucan. 9,409; Land. Xandr. 2,12,37; Ennod. carm. 2,1,3; Sil. Ital. 13,692 || 14 aequales omnibus esse] cf. Aen. Silv. epigr. 61,12 || 15–16 matrona aeterna pudicitia] cf. Ov. epist. 16,42 || 17 gravis prudens] cf. Gal. Mart. carm. 2,158sq.; 3,8; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 386. p. 555,27 | amatrix] cf. Gal. Mart. carm. 2,140,159 || 18 sanctae religionis] Aen. Silv. epigr. 58,10; Strozz. erot. 3,8,12; Gal. Mart. carm. 2,161 || 19 implevit orbem] Ov. met. 12,545–546; 617 | magnis virtutibus] Cat. 64,323; Manil. 2,436; Iuv. 6,168 || 21 dextro sidere] Stat. Theb. 4,767; silv. 3,4,63 || 22 quo praesule ovat] cf. Gal. Mart. carm. 2,66–67 || 23 purpureo galero Philippe] cf. Epigr. 304,1; 306,5 M.; Anal. nov. p. 14,15 || 24 gaudet] cf. Mart. 1,61,9; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 830. p. 549,7; Strozz. poems 18,23 p. 90 Prete ||

5 lachesys **Yy** || 6 Nec] Non **AX** || 8 manum **X** || 9 fugit **QxPjJa** | inevitabile **PjJa** | fatum **AMX** (cf. Jankovits 2002, 186 n. 129) || 11 sit **Yy** | conspicuos **Yy** || 15 inclita **Yy** | inclyta *codd.* || 22 praesule **YwzJrEh** | mōdus **Yyww** || 24 P̄scide **Yy** p̄sule mg. **Yy²** ||

- 25 Spargite felicem tumulum viridantibus herbis,
 spargite sanguineis ossa beata rosis.
 Quicquid odorifero sudant xylobalsama trunco,
 Puniceum rubris qua tepet aequor aquis,
 quicquid plorantes lachrimant de cortice myrrhae,
 30 colligit Eous quicquid odoris Arabs,
 hos ungat cineres, hanc defundatur in urnam,
 menstruus huic busto concelebretur honos.
 Ut colimus sanctas pompis solennibus umbras,
 huic praestet similes quilibet exequias.
 35 At vos, qui sub humo tumulatos roditis artus,
 et facitis partem pulveris exiguam,
 parcite, nec vobis sacras violare medullas
 dentibus infestis suadeat ulla fames.
 Molliter inclusum mitis premat urna cadaver,
 40 suspensus metuat membra gravare lapis.
 Nemo sacros manes pedibus calcare profanis
 audeat; admissio crimine facta luet.
 Quin aliquis, licet officium properare iubebit,
 compescat celerem praetereundo gradum.
 45 Et genibus flexis gelido ferat oscula saxo,
 nec pigeat tales ore dedisse sonos:

25 spargite] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 6,884 | viridantibus herbis] Lucr. 2,33; 5,1396; Ven. Fort. carm. 3,12,17 || 26 sanguineis rosis] Frg. Poet. Rom. p. 390,18 | ossa beata] Prud. perist. 5,516 || 27 quicquid odorifero] *cf.* Ven. Fort. carm. 4,26,126; Becc. app. 2,89; Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,81 | sudant opobalsama trunco] Mart. 11,8,1; Stat. silv. 3,2,141; Verg. georg. 2,118–119 || 28 rubris aquis] Mart. 7,30,4; Land. Xandr. 1,24,20; 3,13,2 | qua tepet] *cf.* Basin. Isott. 3,10,24; 3,9,78 || 29 lacrimant de cortice myrrhae] *cf.* Ov. fast. 1,339 || 30 colligit Eous Arabs] Lygd. 2,24; Tib. 4,2,20 || 32 concelebretur honos] Verg. Aen. 5,58; 8,268; 12,840; Strozz. erot. 5,1,31 || 33 sanctas umbras] Mart. 7,40,3; Lucan. 9,240 | pompis sollemnibus] Verg. georg. 3,22; Aen. 5,53 || 34 praestet exequias] Strozz. poems 18,64 p. 92 Prete || 36 partem exiguam] Verg. Aen.10,128; Ov. met. 8,649–650; Stat. Theb. 6,702,907 || 37–38 nec violare medullas dentibus] *cf.* Mart. 13,66,1; Carm. epigr. 197,3 || 38 suadeat fames] Verg. Aen. 9,340 || 39 molliter premat] *cf.* Mart. 5,34,9 || 40 *cf.* Tib. 1,4,60 || 41 manes calcare] Lucan. 6,809; 9,976–977 || 42 admissio crimine] Ov. am. 2,7,28 | facta luet] Verg. georg. 4,454 || 44 celerem gradum] Ov. epist. 13,102; rem. 342; Sen. Herc. 772 || 45 genibus flexis] Ov. trist. 4,2,2; Sen. Agam. 776 | gelido ferat oscula saxo] Ov. met. 1,376 || 46 tales ore dedisse sonos] *cf.* Ov. fast. 1,100,434; 2,840; 3,26; 6,114; Ibis 224; Pont. 3,3,66 ||

27 fundant **Yy** | ypobalsama **X¹** opobalsama **NrQpX²** || 28 rubeis **JrEh** || 29 plorantis **NrQp** || 31 effundantur **Yyww** || 35 quae **Yyww** || 36 exigua **Yy** || 43 aquis **Yy** | lubebit **Yyww** || 45 gelido flexis genibus **NrQp** ||

'Salve magna parens, sublimem enixa columnnam,
 quae grave totius sustinet orbis onus!
 Salve Luna micans, Solem connixa coruscum,
 50 cuius divino lumine cuncta nitent!
 Salve clara parens, cuius veneranda propago
 iura super terras omnipotentis habet!
 Te super haud multum potuit mors iuris habere:
 non est cum membris fama sepulta tuis,
 55 sed viget, et mundum celebris perlabitur omnem,
 nec nisi cum mundo deperitura simul.
 Est consanguineae fragilis caro reddita terrae;
 spiritus unde prius venerat, astra colit.
 Sed cur turicremis te non veneramur in aris?
 60 Cur te relligio non sinit esse deam?
 Numina placavit peregrinae Roma Cybelles,
 manibus haec laus est infitianda tuis?
 Cum vel progenie, totum quae temperat orbem,
 plura, vel officio promerere tuo?
 65 Gentiles divos mendax Rhea protulit, et quem
 utilius fuerat non peperisse, Iovem.
 Editus, alma, tuo summus de ventre sacerdos
 laudibus Oceanum tangit et astra suis.
 Iura velint et sancta fides, donabere templis,
 70 caelestem augebis diva novella chorum.'

47 salve magne parens] Stat. silv. 4,1,17; Verg. georg. 2,173; Aen. 5,80; Ennod. carm. 1,9,123; Pont. laud. div. 2,25 | enixa columnnam] cf. Ov. Pont. 3,2,49 (*innixa columnnis*) | enixa] Sedul. carm. pasch. 2,63sq. (*salve, sancta parens, enixa puerpera regem*); Guar. acht Inaug. 4 p. 296 Müllner | sublimem columnnam] Ov. met. 2,1; Land. Xandr. 3,15,71; || 48 sustinet orbis onus] cf. Lygd. 3,30; Ov. fast. 1,616; Hor. carm. 1,9,2 || 49 solem coruscum] Verg. georg. 1,233–234; Lucan. 2,482; Sil. Ital. 8,434 | connixa] cf. Ov. Pont. 3,2,49 || 50 divino lumine] Strozz. erot. 1,2,41 || 52 iura omnipotentis habet] cf. Strozz. erot. 6,8,70 || 53 cf. Ov. met. 15,873–874; trist. 4,10,130; Aen. Silv. epigr. 42,8 || 54 fama sepulta] Ov. Pont. 1,5,85; epist. 7,92 || 55 viget perlabitur] cf. Verg. Aen. 4,175; 7,646 || 56 mundo deperitura simul] cf. Ov. am. 1,15,23–24 || 57 reddita terrae] Cic. Tusc. 3,59 || 58 cf. Ven. Fort. carm. 1,10,2; 4,5,6; 4,8,6; Gal. Mart. carm. 3,9 || 59 turicremis aris] Lucr. 2,353; Verg. Aen. 4,453; Ov. ars 3,393; Sid. Apoll. carm. 2,88 || 60 non sinit esse] Prop. 2,22a,38; Ov. trist. 4,2,62 || 61 numina placavit Roma Cybelles] cf. Ov. fast. 4,253sq. || 62 infitianda tuis] Ov. epist. 9,6 || 63 quae temperat orbem] Ov. met. 1,770; Basin. Isott. 2,3,25 || 65 mendax Rhea] cf. Ov. fast. 4,201–206 || 65–66 quem utilius fuerat non] Ov. Pont. 3,3,24; fast. 2,434 || 66 peperisse Iovem] Mart. 9,39,2 || 67 alma] Verg. Aen. 6,117; Ov. fast. 4,319 | summus sacerdos] Lucan. 8,850; Prud. perist. 10,1011 || 68 laudibus tangit astra] Gal. Mart. carm. 2,102; Strozz. erot. 1,1,30 | Oceanum et astra] cf. Verg. Aen. 1,287 || 69 sancta fides] Cat. 76,3; Verg. Aen. 7,365; Mart. 9,84,2; 10,44,8 | donabere templis] cf. Hor. carm. 3,13,3; Ov. met. 15,818 || 70 augebis] cf. Ov. am. 3,9,66 | diva novella] Ov. fast. 3,693 | caelestem chorum] Carm. epigr. 1347B,27; Land. carm. var. 8,58 | novella] cf. Tib. 2,2,22 ||

Si, Galeotte, meo te collaudavero versu,
det veniam nobis cetera turba, precor.
Quippe licet multos habeam praedives amicos,
vincitur a meritis cetera turba tuis;
5 et, si versiculos facio non prorsus inertis,
doctrinae fateor munus id esse tuae.
Per te conscendi celsas Heliconis in arces,
Gorgonei fontem pes ubi rupit equi.
Per te Parnasi peragravi rosida Tempe,
10 tu monitor, tu dux, tuque magister eras.
Accipe nunc carmen, quod nobis ante dedisti,
collati fructum muneris, auctor, habe.
Par est, ut carpat de palmite vinitor uvas;
cultori messem reddere debet ager.
15 Et iam ut propositas exordiar edere laudes:
imprimis patriae nobilitate nites.
Nemo adeo est amens, quin Umbros praeferat agros
omnibus Italiae fertilitate locis;
nec quoque gauderet se hac gente Propertius ortum,
20 ni studio belli, ni foret apta togae.

10 1 collaudavero versu] *cf.* Prop. 2,34,93 || 3 multos habeam amicos] Ov. Pont. 1,9,37 || 4 cetera turba tuis] Prop. 4,1b,136 || 5 versiculos inertes] Hor. ars 445 || 6 fateor munus id esse tuae] *cf.* Ov. met. 14,124; trist. 1,6,6; Hor. carm. 4,3,21; Carm. epigr. 916,4 || 7 per te conscendi] *cf.* Land. Xandr. 1,24,142–143 | celsas arces] Verg. Aen. 1,56 || 8 Gorgonei equi] Ov. fast. 3,450; Pont. 4,8,80; Anth. Lat. 285,2 | fontem pes rupit] *cf.* Ov. met. 5,257; fast. 3,456 || 9 per te Parnasi Tempe] *cf.* Becc. Herm. 2,14,7 || 10 tu tu tu eras] Ov. epist. 3,52 | dux magister eras] *cf.* Ov. trist. 3,7,18,24 || 11 *cf.* Becc. Herm. 2,34,22 || 12 collati muneris] Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 41. p. 79,3 || 13 carpat de palmite vinitor uvas] *cf.* Ven. Fort. carm. 10,9,41; Verg. ecl. 10,36; georg. 2,90 || 14 messem reddere ager] Ov. Pont. 1,5,56 || 16 patriae nobilitate] Strozz. erot. 5,3,76 | nobilitate nites] *cf.* Ven. Fort. carm. 4,12,9 || 17 nemo adeo est amens] *cf.* Claud. 17,161 || 17–18 Umbros agros fertilitate] *cf.* Prop. 1,22,9–10 | praeferat omnibus locis] Mart. 10,30,4 || 19 gauderet se Propertius ortum] *cf.* Prop. 1,22,9–10; 4,1a,63–64; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 830. p. 549,7 | Propertius] *cf.* Stat. silv. 1,2,253; Pont. am. 1,18,25 || 20 studio belli] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 1,14; Gal. Mart. carm. 2,284sq. | belli togae] Aen. Silv. epigr. 14,8 | foret apta] Ov. trist. 1,3,54 ||

10 Eh EMC 1744 (33–4. 37–40) *Tit.* Ad Galeottum Narniensem, &c. **Eh** || 5 inertis e.g. Ov. Pont. 2,9,61; Cic. pro Sest. 43; Verg. Aen. 10,322 inertes **Eh** inertes *Tel.* || 16 In primis *Tel.* ||

Urbs ibi consurgit praerupti in vertice saxi
 nobiliumque ducum pontificumque parens,
 cui victrix fortis transcripsit Roma colonos;
 Nar fluvius nomen mons †Nituusque dedit.
 25 Haec tibi sat clarae genus haud ignobile stirpis
 praebuit et, quantas exigit usus, opes,
 quae cum corda fero producat idonea Marti,
 bella quibus semper sanguinolenta placent;
 tu potius Phoebi voluisti evadere miles
 30 haud veritus citharam praeposuisse tubae.
 Nam, simulac teneri permisit flosculus aevi,
 coepisti Musis invigilare sacris.
 Donasti viridem castris tamen inde iuventam,
 et satis hac etiam parte peritus eras.
 35 Rursus te saevis studium revocavit ab armis,
 et tibi Thespiadum signa ferenda dedit.
 Nec te militiae miror tentasse laborem:
 Herculeo dignum robore corpus habes.
 Praecipue fortem scis exercere palaestram,
 40 et superas cunctos strenuitate viros.
 Sed non est tantum robusto in corpore laudis,
 ingenio quantus semper habetur honos.
 Hoc te Bellonae suasit praeferre Minervam,
 doctaque posthabito numina Marte sequi.

21 urbs consurgit] *cf.* Prop. 4,1b,125 | praerupti saxi] Verg. georg. 2,156; Anth. Lat. 3,1; Sil. Ital. 3,556; Claud. 17,78 || 23 cui Roma transcripsit colonos] Basin. carm. var. 20,243–244 | victrix Roma] Ov. fast. 4,389; trist. 3,7,51–52; Pont. 4,3,46 | fortes colonos] Verg. georg. 3,288 || 24 Nar fluvius nomen] *cf.* Claud. 28,517; Claud. 1,256–257; Mart. 7,93,1–2; Serv. Aen. 7,517; Liv. 10,9,9 || 25 clarae stirpis] Gal. Mart. carm. 2,2 | genus haud ignobile] *cf.* Ov. met. 13,740; Gell. 6,9,praef. || 27 fero Marti] Ov. fast. 4,25; Manil. 3,632; Mart. 6,25,7 || 28 bella sanguinolenta] *cf.* Stat. Theb. 5,5–6; Val. Flacc. 5,307 | bella placent] Ov. met. 11,298 || 31 teneri aevi] Claud. 26,493 | flosculus aevi] *cf.* Iuv. 9,127 || 32 Musis sacris] Land. Xandr. 1,21,3 | invigilare] *cf.* Ov. Pont. 1,5,58 || 33 viridem iuventam] Mart. 7,40,5; Verg. Aen. 5,295; Stat. silv. 5,2,152 || 35 saevis armis] Ov. trist. 1,5,73 || 36 signa ferenda dedit] Strozz. erot. 5,3,44; Ov. am. 2,3,10 || 38 Herculeo robore] Val. Flacc. 1,561–562; Stat. Theb. 4,297 | Herculeo habes] *cf.* Ov. Pont. 3,3,100; Epigr. 416,2 M. || 39 fortem exercere palaestram] Strozz. erot. 4,6,17; Verg. Aen. 3,281 || 40 et superas cunctos viros] Marras. Ang. 1a,8; Aen. Silv. epigr. 42,5 || 44 numina docta] Stat. silv. 1,4,23 | posthabito] Verg. Aen. 1,16; Stat. Theb. 12,116 ||

23 forteis **Eh** fortes *Tél.* || 24 Nituus] *nomen aliunde ignotum* | ‘in voce Nituus forte latet mendum.’ *Tél.*, *cf. Deé Nagy 1976, 88; Dalloul 2008, 72.* nitidus *coni. Szentmártoni Szabó niveus vel biuugus coni. Török* || 30 cytharam **Eh** || 38 corpore robur *EMC* || 39 palaestram] laborem *EMC* ||

- 45 Multa pererrasti Latiae vagus oppida terrae
pectora dans doctis erudienda viris.
Demum Ferrariam felici es sorte profectus
et Phaëthontei flumina clara Padi.
Hic erat eloquio praestans undante Guarinus,
50 Pieridum Latio summus in orbe parens.
Hunc tu per geminos audis cum sedulus annos,
luce cibi parcus, nocte soporis eras.
Ipse ego tunc Italas primum devectus ad urbes
in castris coepi tiro merere suis.
55 Magnus amicitiae iunxit nos protinus usus:
ex illo noster tempore crevit amor.
Idem nos tenuit thalamus, tum mensa duobus
communem semper praebuit una cibum.
Saepius ad mediam noctem vigilavimus ambo,
60 cum cuperent somnos lumina fessa dari.
Saepius ante diem ternis surreximus horis,
cum foret in tepido dulce cubare thoro.
Fidere cui possem, nullum te praeter habebam,
nullum, qui curam vellet habere mei.
65 Tu pariter fratrisque vicem patruique gerebas,
inque loco matris inque parentis eras.
Quantum sis de me meritus, si dicere vellem,
ora prius nobis mille petenda forent.

45 multa pererrasti] *cf.* Hor. epist. 1,2,19; Hom. Od. 1,3 | Latiae terrae] Sil. Ital. 8,70 || 46 doctis viris] Mart. 10,73,10 || 47 felici sorte] Sen. Phaedr. 436 || 48 Phaethontei flumina clara Padi] Mart. 10,12,2; Strozz. erot. 5,4,40; Epigr. 404,10 M.; Serv. Aen. 11,457 || 49 eloquio undante] *cf.* Claud. 1,150–151 || 50 Pieridum parens] *cf.* Basin. Isott. 3,2,138; | summus parens] *cf.* Lucan. 4,110 | Latio orbe] Lucan. 8,345; Gal. Mart. carm. 6,1; Basin. Isott. 2,6,16 | in orbe parens] Pont. laud. div. 3,8 || 53 Italas urbes] Verg. Aen. 8,185; 10,780; 11,420 | primum devectus] Sil. Ital. 9,127 | devectus ad urbes] Basin. Isott. 2,4,3; Verg. Aen. 7,364 || 54 in castris tiro] Anth. Lat. 420,15 | in castris merere tuis] Ov. am. 1,9,44 || 55 amicitiae iunxit usus] Ov. trist. 3,5,1; Strozz. erot. 5,3,216, Cat. 91,7 | amicitiae usus] Ov. rem. 590 || 56 ex illo tempore] Verg. ecl. 7,70 | tempore crevit amor] Ov. met. 4,60; Pont. 4,6,24 || 57–62 *cf.* Ov. Pont. 2,4,8–20; Pers. 5,41sq. || 58 communem cibum] Avian. fab. 15,2; 37,6 || 59 ad mediam noctem] *cf.* Mart. 8,3,18 | ad noctem vigilavimus] Cic. somn. Scip. 1,3 | mediam noctem] Ov. fast. 6,384; am. 1,6,44 || 60 lumina fessa] Tib. 1,8,68; Ov. epist. 18,56 || 62 tepido thoro] Petr. sat. 132,15 | cubare thoro] Carm. epigr. 1175,8 || 63–64 fidere curam habere] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 11,821–822 || 65 *cf.* Claud. 8,294; Ov. Pont. 4,12,23 || 67 quantum de me meritus] *cf.* Ov. Pont. 4,2,46; Verg. Aen. 4,317 || 68 ora mille] *cf.* Ov. fast. 2,119; Val. Flacc. 6,37 ||

52 cibi *coni. Tel.*] tibi **Eh** || 54 'Vulg. tuis' *Tel.* || 58 cibum *coni. Tel.*] cibus **Eh** || 63 habebam *coni. Tel.*] amabam **Eh** || 64 Nullum *coni. Tel.*] Nullus **Eh** ||

- 70 Nec me alius docuit, soleo quod saepe fateri,
 apta in legitimos cogere verba pedes.
 Nunc, quoniam vates inter numerare vetustos,
 imbutus monitis gloriator esse tuis.
 Et merito; nam te fingendi carminis artem
 callidius quovis iudice nemo tenet.
- 75 Singula tu proprias servare vocabula vires
 cogis, et in sedes dirigis apta suas.
 Nec nisi delectos curas adnectere sensus,
 et quos antiqui non posuere patres.
 Cum multa historici, cum scribant multa poetae,
 80 illa tamen memori pectore cuncta tenes.
 Nosti stagna, lacus, nosti aequora, flumina, montes,
 quo populi iaceant, ille vel ille, loco.
 Nil, cuius nequeas rationem reddere, profers;
 hoc et Maeonides fecit et ipse Maro.
- 85 Utile scis dulci, brevitati iungere lucem,
 seu sequeris summum, seu mediocre genus.
 Et velut ursa suos narratur lingere partus,
 consimili versus sedulitate polis.
 Ergo fluunt apteque sonant, quotiesque leguntur,
 90 nescio quid tecti nectaris intus habent.
 Haec satis ad numeros; nunc carmine prorsus omisso
 enitar mores commemorare tuos.
 Hi, nisi dicantur, simulac moriere, latebunt;
 illud in arbitrio posteritatis erit.
- 95 Non ego divitias parvi te pendere miror,
 quas tantum demens vulgus habere cupit.
 Sed longe est ipsas maius te spernere laudes,
 quae sanctos etiam, philosophosque movent.

70 apta cogere verba pedes] Ov. trist. 3,7,10; 5,12,34 | apta verba] cf. Ov. trist. 4,10,25; Epist. Sapph. 48 | legitimos verba pedes] cf. Tib. 2,5,112 || 71 vates inter numerare vetustos] cf. Hor. carm. 1,1,35; epist. 2,1,41,61,64; Ov. Pont. 4,9,35 | inter numerarer] Prop. 1,18,7 || 72 monitis tuis] Becc. Herm. 1,27,10 || 73 et merito] Ov. met. 9,585 | fingendi carminis] Suet. Tit. 3 || 78 antiqui patres] Ven. Fort. carm. 4,6,16; 7,16,10 || 80 memori pectore cuncta] cf. Ov. fast. 3,178 | memori pectore cuncta tenes] Mart. 6,25,4; Hor. sat. 2,4,90; Lucr. 2,582; Anal. nov. p. 13,12 || 81 stagna lacus flumina] Ov. met. 1,38–39 || 82 quo iaceant ille loco] Anth. Lat. 141,20 | ille vel ille] Mart. 7,10,2 || 84 Maeonides Maro] Mart. 5,10,7–8 || 85 utile dulci iungere] Hor. ars 343 || 86 summum mediocre genus] cf. Ad Herenn. 4,8,11,16; Quint. inst. 10,1,52,80; 12,10,58 || 87 ursa lingere partus] cf. Gell. 17,10,3; Ov. met. 15,379–381; || 88 versus polis] cf. Don. vit. Verg. p. 59; Lucr. 6,82–83; Culex 10; Ov. Pont. 1,5,61 || 93 simulac moriere] Ov. trist. 4,10,130 || 94 posteritatis erit] Ov. trist. 4,9,26; Pont. 2,6,34 || 95 non ego divitias] Tib. 1,1,41; Ov. trist. 5,14,11 ||

79 multa¹ *coni. Tēl.*] multi **Eh** ||

- 100 Nulla libido potest te frangere, nullus honoris
ambitus; argenti nulla domare sitis.
Comis es ut Caesar, vincis pietate Metellum,
Attiliumque fide, religione Numam.
Res hominum praesens animo sic arduus alto
despicias, ut caelo iam videre frui.
- 105 Nec tibi terrori est horrendae mortis imago,
maximus in terris sit licet ille timor,
qui cum virtutum tanto sis agmine saeptus,
audeo te cuivis aequiparare deo.
Quin etiam spes est aevo te posse futuro
110 has animi dotes accumulare tui.
Nunc tibi bis denis successit septimus annis;
cum sis doctus, adhuc doctior esse potes.
Quod facere ut valeas, longaeuam ducere vitam
dent tibi torquentes ferrea fila deae.
- 115 Hoc, Galeotte, tuo breve dedico carmen honori,
ingratae mentis ne reus esse ferar.
At vos, lectores, ne fictis credite verbis
me illi blanditias composuisse leves!
Sic vivam Phoebo, sic vivam gratus Iaccho,
120 ut mea de vivo pectore dicta fluunt!
Assentando quidem nam cur ego vener amorem,
si me plus oculis diligit ipse suis?

99–100 nullus honoris ambitus] Gal. Mart. carm. 11,37–38 || 100 argenti sitis] Hor. epist. 1,18,23 | domare sitis] Aen. Silv. epigr. 38,34 || 101 pietate Metellum] Sid. Apoll. carm. 5,556; Plin. pan. 88,6 || 103 arduus alto] Ov. met. 13,600 || 103–104 res hominum despicias] cf. Claud. 17,6 | animo alto] Aen. Silv. epigr. 58,17 || 103–105 cf. Ov. met. 15,150–155 || 104 despicias] cf. Stat. silv. 2,2,131–132 | caelo frui] Mart. 4,64,6; Ov. fast. 3,457 || 105 horrendae mortis] Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 4. p. 9,64 | mortis imago] Ov. am. 2,9,41; trist. 1,11,23; Verg. Aen. 2,369 || 106 maximus timor] Sen. Herc. 224; Lucan. 1,459–460 || 109 aevo futuro] Lucr. 3,486; Ov. epist. 4,131 || 110 animi dotes] Suet. Tit. 3; Val. Max. 7,1,1; Strozz. erot. 6,3,13; 3,3,41; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 697. p. 292,20; Gal. Mart. ded. ad carm. 2. et 3. (Juhász p. 19,13) || 111 bis denis annis] Prop. 2,9,3 | successit septimus] cf. Ov. met. 9,714; Strozz. erot. 5,4,45 || 113 longaeuam ducere vitam] Land. Xandr. 1,26,5 || 114 cf. Ov. met. 8, 452–453 | torquentes ferrea fila deae] Becc. Herm. 1,27,18; Ov. Pont. 1,8,64; Strozz. erot. 3,4,106 || 115 hoc breve carmen] Ov. fast. 3,547–48; Pont. 3,6,2; met. 9,793; Mart. 6,85,11; 9. praef. 3 || 116 ingratae mentis ne reus esse ferar] El. 7,42 M. || 117 fictis verbis] Ov. met. 13,9; fast. 2,258; Lucan. 5,148–149 || 118 blanditias composuisse] Tib. 1,2,93 | blanditias leves] Ov. ars 1,571 || 120 vivo pectore] Claud. carm. min. 53,21 || 121 cur ego] cf. Ov. am. 2,11,53–54 || 122 plus oculis diligit suis] Cat. 3,5; 14,1; Pont. am. 1,5,12 ||

102 Attilium *metri causa*, cf. *Pan. Ren. 410 Á.* ||

- Currite; festinet medicus! Quid, inepte, moraris
 tonsor? Equo citius quam pedes ire potes.
 Currite; forsán adhuc dabitur reperire calentem;
 forsán adhuc misero flatus in ore manet.
 5 Omnia nunc ego te tibi per carissima rerum
 oro: Machaonia si quid in arte vales,
 si decus accendit, si mentem praemia tangunt,
 quanta foret nostri, sit tibi cura sui.
 Incolumem quodsi nobis, Henrice, repones,
 10 tunc mihi tu Paeon, tunc mihi Phoebus eris.
 Tunc ego te magni venerabor numinis instar,
 Virbius in lucem quo revocante redit.
 Fulmina nec metuas; perhibent nam saepe Cyclopes
 vindictae illius poenituisse Iovem.
 15 Iussa viri properant; sed quo tamen omine laeva
 in terram e quercu fusca volavit avis?
 Nimirum vitam notat arbor opima Tonantis,
 nam fertur priscos glans aluisse patres.
 Functorum locus est tellus; nigrantia letum
 20 significant; leto convenit ille color.

11 2 pedes ire] Verg. Aen. 7,624 || 5 carissima rerum] Ov. Pont. 3,4,51; ars 1,213 || 5–8 ego te per oro] Verg. Aen. 4,314–319 || 6 Machaonia arte] Ov. Pont. 1,3,5 | si quid in arte vales] Mart. 2,64,6 || 7 mentem tangunt] Verg. Aen. 1,462 || 8 sit tibi cura sui] cf. Ov. Pont. 2,7,4; epist. 13,166 || 10 tu mihi Phoebus eris] Epist. Sapph. 188 || 11 magni venerabor numinis] Verg. Aen. 3,697 | magni numinis instar] Ov. am. 3,11,47; Sil. Ital. 13,623; Priap. 40,4; Mart. 7,12,11 || 12 Virbius] cf. Verg. Aen. 7,762; Ov. fast. 6,756; met. 15,544; Claud. 11,17; Guar. vol. II. no. 520. p 24,9; Basin. Isott. 3,7,27–28 | quo revocante] cf. Verg. Aen. 7,769; Avien. 216 || 13 fulmina nec metuas] cf. Verg. Aen. 7,773; Avien. 220–223; Ov. fast. 6,759–760; Stat. silv. 1,4,64–65 | perhibent nam saepe] cf. Cat. 64,76,124 | Cyclopes] cf. Serv. Aen. 6,398; 7,761 || 14 poenituisse] cf. Ov. ars 2,591–592 || 15 iussa viri properant] Ov. met. 3,154; 2,119; Verg. Aen. 6,176–177 || 15–16 omine laeva e quercu fusca volavit avis] cf. Verg. ecl. 9,15; Ov. Ibis 128; Prop. 2,28a,38 || 16 volavit avis] Prop. 2,30,30 || 17 arbor Tonantis] cf. Verg. georg. 3,332; Ov. met. 1,106; 7,623 || 18 priscos patres] Becc. Herm. 1,7,10 | glans aluisse patres] Tib. 2,3,69; Lucr. 5,939; Verg. georg. 1,8; Ov. fast. 4,399–402 || 20 convenit ille color] Mart. 8,48,6; Ov. trist. 1,1,6 ||

11 TBAXJxEach *Tit.* Threnos (Trenos **T**) in Racacinum cubicularium **TBA** Threnos de morte Racacini cubicularii elegia quinta **Jx** Θρηνος de morte Racacini cubicularii. Elegia VIII. **Each** || 9 Incolumen **Eh** | Eurice **A** || 10 Peijon **T¹** Paeon **JxEh** | tunc²] tu **A** || 12 Viribus **Eh** || 13 prohibent **TX** | *'his verbis:* perhibent nam saepe Cyclopes, *menda subesse videtur'* Tel. || 15 laeuo **Eh** ||

- Quam timeo auspicium, ne quid ferale minetur,
 ni releuet melior tristia visa deus.
 O facinus! Maesti redeunt. Ne dicite quicquam!
 Scimus; inest tacitum vultibus indicium.
 25 Occidit infelix! Non formae profuit illi
 gratia, non leues et sine veste genae.
 En iacet, ut riguo languens amaranthus in horto,
 improba quem verni subruit aura Noti.
 Aspice, quam roseos nondum sua purpura visus
 30 liquerit et vivus spiret in ore decor!
 Hanc faciem feretro Pallas extentus habebat,
 talis et ante rogos Parthenopaeus erat.
 Quae iam spes hominum? Quae iam fiducia vitae?
 Quo se momento quis putet esse suum?
 35 Quam cito bullatae pluvius tumor interit undae,
 tam postrema cito cuilibet hora venit.
 Nos longos nobis, stulti, promittimus annos,
 linquendas aliis et cumulamus opes.
 Sic, tanquam torvi nusquam sint ostia Ditis,
 40 nauta nec in Stygia remiget ater aqua.

21 quam timeo ne quid] Verg. Aen. 6,694 | timeo auspicium ne quid] *cf.* Claud. rapt. Pros. 3,125,130,132 | ferale minetur] *cf.* Stat. silv. 4,4,84 || 22 melior deus] Sen. Phaedr. 821; Calp. ecl. 1,73 | tristia visa] Strozz. erot. 2,4,21 || 23 o facinus] Mart. 3,19,8; 10,50,5; 11,91,3; 93,3 || 24 tacitum vultibus indicium] *cf.* Ov. am. 1,11,18; 2,7,6; Plin. nat. 2,52 || 25 occidit infelix] Verg. Aen. 12,641 || 25 non profuit] *cf.* Mart. 7,96,5 | non profuit illi] *cf.* Prop. 3,18,11; Hor. carm. 1,28,4 || 25–26 formae gratia] Stat silv. 3,4,66 || 26 leues genae] Nemes. ecl. 2,17; Claud. 18,341 || 27 en iacet] Claud. 5,451 || 27–28 ut riguo amaranthus in horto] *cf.* Ov. met. 10,190–191; Verg. Aen. 9,435–437; 11,69 || 28 verni aura Noti] *cf.* Strozz. erot. 1,8,15 || 29 roseos purpura visus] Stat. Ach. 1,297 || 30 vivus in ore decor] *cf.* Mart. 6,13,4 || 31 hanc faciem feretro Pallas] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 11,64–70; Anth. Lat. 176,112 | feretro Pallas] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 11,149 || 32 talis Parthenopaeus] *cf.* Stat. silv. 2,6,42–43; Theb. 12,806 | Parthenopaeus erat] Mart. 9,56,8 || 33 quae spes hominum] Stat. Theb. 10,909 | quae fiducia] Verg. Aen. 2,75; 10,152 || 34 quis putet esse] Ov. Pont. 2,3,12; Mart. 8,47,2; 12,21,2 || 35 quam cito] *cf.* Tib. 1,4,28–30 | bullatae undae] *cf.* Calp. ecl. 1,11; Mart. 8,33,18 | pluvius tumor] *cf.* Lucr. 6,495–496; 515 || 36 tam cito] Ov. trist. 3,3,30 | postrema hora] Cat. 64,191 || 37 nos stulti] 1 Cor 4,10 | longos nobis promittimus annos] Verg. Aen. 10,549; Poet. Lat. min. III. p. 234,37 | stulti] *cf.* Lc 12,20 || 38 linquendas aliis] *cf.* Hor. carm. 2,14,21sq. | cumulamus opes] Claud. 3,193; 15,90; Sil. Ital. 12,315; Stat. Theb. 2,432; Aen. Silv. epigr. 61,14 || 39 ostia Ditis] Verg. Aen. 6,127; georg. 4,467 || 40 nauta ater] *cf.* Petr. ecl. 1,83–84; Verg. Aen. 6,315 | nauta in Stygia aqua] Land. Xandr. 2,18,56; Tib. 1,10,36 | remiget aqua] Prop. 4,7,56 ||

21 Qui **X** || 24 adest **AX** | tacitis **A** || 31 Pallans **JxEh** | extinctus **AX** || 38 Et linquendas a] **X¹** Et cito linquendas accumulamus **X²** || 39 hostia **TX** || 40 ater] ullus **A** acer **X** ||

Sic, tanquam nobis Iunonia temperet Hebe,
 quod potat sumpta Iuppiter ambrosia.
 Haec nos credulitas et terris iactat et undis,
 haec nostrae sortis nos meminisse vetat.
 45 Ille perosus humum pelago natat, aequoris alter
 impatiens arvis applicat arva novis.
 Hunc levis ambitio tumidum popularibus auris
 ventilat, in ferrum ferreus ille ruit.
 Exsecat hic montes, et culmina nubibus altis
 50 inserit: ad superos scandere velle putes.
 Interea totum Somni germana per orbem
 haud ulli late conspicienda volat,
 sternit et incautas nullo discrimine gentis
 nativa immiti vincula falce metens.
 55 Nec nitida specie viridive aetate movetur,
 non fortem ignavo serius illa rapit.
 Nirea Thersitae, Paridem sed iungit Achilli,
 Troilus et tremulum mittitur ante patrem.
 Hic, hic, funereos qui nunc effertur ad ignes,
 60 quam modo robustus, quam modo sanus erat!
 Non illo duras quisquam insertare palaestras
 aptior, aut agili ducere frena manu.

41 Iunonia Hebe] Ov. met. 9,400; Val. Flacc. 8,231; Stat. silv. 3,1,27 | temperet] cf. Mart. 9,11,7; || 43 terris iactat et undis] Verg. Aen. 1,3; Sil. Ital. 7,474; Ov. trist. 3,2,15 || 44 meminisse vetat] Tib. 1,4,74 || 45–50 cf. Hor. carm. 1,1,7–18 || 47 levis ambitio] Ov. fast. 1,303 | popularibus auris] Verg. Aen. 6,816; Hor. carm. 3,2,20; Lucan. 1,132; Sil. Ital. 7,152; Prud. contr. Symm. 2,153 || 48 in ferrum ruit] Verg. Aen. 8,648; georg. 2,503–504 | ferreus ille] cf. Tib. 1,2,67; 1,10,2; Ov. epist. 4,14; Lygd. 3,2,2 || 49 culmina nubibus altis inserit] cf. Hor. carm. 3,29,10; Claud. 24,134 || 50 superos scandere] Ov. fast. 1,298 | putes] cf. Ov. trist. 1,2,20 || 51 Somni germana] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,278; Sen. Herc. 1069; Stat. Theb. 5,197 || 52 haud ulli conspicienda] Verg. Aen. 1,440 || 53 nullo discrimine] Lucr. 5,1314; Verg. Aen. 1,574; 10,108; 12,498; Manil. 4,97 etc. || 54 falce metens] Ov. epist. 6,84; Stat. Theb. 1,632–633; Claud. 20,145–146 || 55 viridi aetate] Land. carm. var. 5,65; Strozz. erot. 3,3,27 | nec specie aetate movetur] cf. Stat. silv. 2,1,139; Becc. Herm. 1,24,5–6 || 57–58 cf. Hor. carm. 2,16,29; Prop. 3,18,27 || 58 tremulum patrem] Iuv. 16,56 || 59 funereos ignes] cf. Lucan. 6,525 || 60 quam sanus erat] Anth. Lat. 158,2; 72,10 || 61–63 duras palaestras Cyllenius] cf. Hor. carm. 1,10,1–4; Ov. fast. 5,667 || 62–63 ducere frena Tyndarides] cf. Hor. sat. 2,1,26; Ov. met. 8,301–302; fast. 5,700 ||

45 exosus **AX** || 47 marg. inf. **T²** || 48 post 50 habet **T¹** del. **T²** || 49 Excitat **XJxEh** || 52 illi **JxEh** || 53 gentes **EhTel.** || 54 Natura **Jx** Naturae **Eh** || 55 nitida] uirida **B** viridi **Tel.** || 59 funereos effertur quicquid ad ignes **X** || 61 *Forte legendum: exercere, aut; duris certare pal.* **Tel.** ||

- Hoc sibi Tyndarides dederat, Cyllenius illud:
 ambos nam pueri torserat acer amor.
- 65 Nunc etiam cum iam supremum tempus agenti
 fatalem legeret Persephonea comam,
 Spartanæ functus iuvenili munere luctæ
 per virides ieratt currere laetus agros.
 Illic dum laxis per devia fertur habenis,
 70 praecidere truces licia pulla deae.
 Praecidere deae simul, et simul ille volutus
 colla superlapso candida fregit equo.
 Si vos, caelicolae, rerum status ordo iuvabat,
 fata super steriles cur statuistis anus?
- 75 Mens secunda sui misereri nescit alius,
 quilibet exemplo fit pius ipse suo.
 Essent si matres, audirent vota parentum
 affectu proprios respiciente metus.
 Nunc illas non thuris odor, vittatae placat
 80 victima, non blandae lenia verba precis.
 Ultio si pateat, si vos ego vindice possim,
 crudeles vetulae, corripuisse manu,
 dilaniem canos rugoso a vertice crines,
 confringam fusos, stamina, pensa, colus.
- 85 Disiiciam tabulas solido ex adamante rigentes,
 sed magis his ipsis pectora vestra rigent,

63 hoc sibi dederat] Ov. met. 9,400 || 64 torserat acer amor] Hor. carm. 1,33,6; Tib. 2,6,15; 4,2,6; Ov. epist. 4,70 || 65 supremum tempus] Ov. Pont. 2,3,4 || 66 Persephonea] cf. Verg. Aen. 4,698; Hor. carm. 1,28,20; Macr. Sat. 5,19,1; Stat. silv. 2,1,147 || 67 iuvenili munere] Ov. rem. 153; met. 6,241 || 68 virides agros] Stat. Theb. 5,390; Mart. 5,71,2; Ov. met. 7,415 || 69 per devia fertur] Stat. Theb. 5,248 | laxis habenis] Sen. Phaedr. 31–32; Verg. georg. 2,364; Aen. 1,63; Manil. 3,372 || 70 cf. Mart. 7,96,6 || 71 simul simul] cf. Ov. met. 6,245 | volutus] cf. Verg. Aen. 10,403 || 72 colla candida] Ov. ars 2,457; Verg. georg. 4,337; Lucan. 9,600 | superlapso equo] cf. Prop. 4,1b,94; Val. Max. 1,6,6 || 76 exemplo ipse suo] Ov. ars 1,636 || 79–80 cf. Land. Xandr. 2,12,9–10 | vittatae placat victima] Ov. met. 15,130–131; Stat. Ach. 2,15 || 80 blandae precis] Ov. epist. 3,30; ars 1,710; Lygd. 3,2 | lenia verba] Ov. Pont. 1,2,72; am. 2,1,22; Tib. 1,8,2 || 81–82 vindice manu] Strozz. erot. 1,5,42 || 82 crudeles] cf. Land. Xandr. 2,12,7; 3,7,17; Carm. epigr. 430,4 || 83 dilaniem canos a vertice crines] cf. Lucan. 1,188; Ov. met. 4,558; 13,427 || 84 fusos pensa colus] cf. Tib. 1,3,86; 2,1,63–64 || 85 solido ex adamante rigentes] Claud. 5,470; 26,213; Verg. Aen. 6,552; Stat. Theb. 4,534; Ov. met. 15,810; Strozz. poems 19,26 p. 96 Prete ||

63 Hoc sibi] Ipsi hoc **A**² || 66 legerat **B**¹**T** || 67 iuvenili] vivendi **Jx****Eh** || 71 volucris **T**²**Jx****Eh** *Tel.* || 76 Qualibet **AX** | primus **X** || 79 -ve] -que **X** || 84 colos **AX** colum **Eh** *Tel.* ||

- lumine quae primo talem fraudastis ephebum,
 parsisset Libycis cui lea feta iugis,
 quem nec pro catulis laeisset Caspia tigris,
 90 nec feras adversa cuspide fixus aper,
 non vigil Hesperidum serpens, non bellua ponti,
 nec quicquid saevum terra fretumve creat.
 Dicite, qua culpa meruit tam funus acerbum?
 Cuius erat tanti criminis ille reus?
 95 Scilicet hic Delphos Triviae incenderat aedem,
 maerantibus boves, Sol venerande, tuas,
 Poenigenae sacrum mento deraserat aurum,
 demperat aut summo pallia fulva Iovi?
 Scilicet hic Veneris violarat vulnere dextram,
 100 Pallada sanguinea surpueratve manu,
 sanctorum aut thalamos tentarat inire dearum,
 aut arcana deum garrulus extulerat?
 Scilicet hic scopulis involverat Ossan Olympi,
 impius Iapeti miles et Enceladi?
 105 Atquin nec dicto quenquam irritarat amaro
 mitis et innocua simplicitate bonus.
 Sed quid vana queror? Tu te, furiose, necasti,
 dum nunquam nostris utere consiliis.

87 lumine primo] Claud. carm. app. 20,7 || 88 Libycis iugis] Mart. 2,75,4 | lea feta] Ov. fast. 5,177; Sil. Ital. 1,406; 10,124; Stat. Ach. 1,168; 2,125 || 89 Caspia tigris] Stat. Theb. 10,288; Claud. rapt. Pros. 3,105; Ennod. carm. 1,9,63 || 90 feras aper] Ov. am. 3,9,16; 3,10,40 | adversa cuspide fixus aper] Ov. epist. 4,172; rem. 204 || 91 vigil Hesperidum serpens] Sen. Herc. 240; Iuv. 14,114; Ennod. carm. 2,111,17; Manil. 5,16; Ov. epist. 6,13; Solin. 24,4 | bellua ponti] Ov. met. 5,18; Sen. Phaedr. 351 || 93 qua culpa meruit] Ov. epist. 3,41 | funus acerbum] Verg. Aen. 6,429; Claud. 18,130; Iuv. 11,44 || 95 scilicet] cf. Claud. rapt. Pros. 3,285 || 95 Delphos incenderet] cf. Serv. Aen. 3,84; 6,618 | Triviae incenderat aedem] Val. Max. 8,14, ext.5 || 96 cf. Paneg. Mess. 76; Verg. Aen. 3,219–224; Serv. Aen. 3,220 || 97–98 mento deraserat aurum demperat pallia] cf. Val. Max. 1,1, ext. 3; Strozz. erot. 2,4,9–12; Cic. nat. deor. 3,34,83 || 98 summo Iovi] Claud. 27,14 || 99 Veneris violarat vulnere dextram] Verg. Aen. 11,277 || 100 sanguinea manu Pallada] cf. Verg. Aen. 2,166–167 | sanguinea manu] Ov. epist. 13,64; Stat. Theb. 7,73; 9,297 || 101 thalamos tentarat inire] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,397; Serv. Aen. 6,397&601 || 102 garrulus] cf. Claud. 5,488; Ov. ars 2,606; Hyg. fab. 82,2 || 103 involverat Ossan Olympi] Verg. georg. 1,282; Prop. 2,1,19; Ov. fast. 1,307 || 104 Enceladi] cf. Ov. Pont. 2,2,11–12 | impius miles] Verg. ecl. 1,70; Mart. 5,69,5; Aetna 51 || 105 dicto amaro] Verg. Aen. 10,368,591; Ov. trist. 3,11,31; Stat. Theb. 2,660 | irritat] cf. Claud. rapt. Pros. 3,284 || 106 simplicitate bonus] Mart. 1,39,4 || 107 quid queror] Tib. 1,7,23 | te necasti] cf. Claud. rapt. Pros. 3,420 || 108 nostris utere consiliis] Ov. met. 2,146; 8,560–561; Basin. Isott. 1,2,94 ||

87 qui **XJxEh** || 92 -ve] -que **AX** || 97 Phēbigenēue **X** cf. Serv. ad Verg. Aen. 7,773: *poenigenam matris poena genitum; alii phoebigenam legunt* || 105 Atqui **AJxEhTel** | ducto **X** ||

- 110 Praecepti quotiens, et te quam saepe rogavi,
tam temere indomito ne rapereris equo!
Exitiale adeo nullum mortalibus aegris
est animal, nullum, quod mala plura ferat.
Bella geruntur equis, vacuant quae gentibus orbem;
quae replent Erebum, bella geruntur equis.
- 115 Hoc genus effecit, caderet ter ut Ilia tellus,
agmine cum toto Rhesus ut occideret.
Hoc genus Hippolytum, genus hoc Phaëthonta peremit,
cum terras patriis ussit et astra rotis.
Ipse, Chimaereas potuit qui vincere flammam,
120 Pegaseam fertur non tenuisse iubam.
Quis Diomedei crudelia pabula nescit
armenti et nullo gramine pingue pecus?
Potniadum rabiem quis non audivit equarum?
Constat et, unde nocens defluat hippomanes.
- 125 Haec ego iactabam, sed te tua fata pericli
urgebant causas semper amare tui.
Semper tu phaleras, semper tu lora volebas,
semper erat tergo dulce sedere tibi.
Nec tergo pigrioris equi, sed naribus ignem
130 qui vomat et summam vix pede signet humum.

109 praecepti quotiens] Tib. 1,9,17 || 110 tam temere ne rapereris] *cf.* Mart. 12,14,11 | indomito equo] Hor. sat. 2,2,9–10; Ov. trist. 5,4,16 || 111 mortalibus aegris] Lucr. 6,1; Verg. Aen. 2,268; georg. 1,237 || 112 mala plura] Ov. trist. 1,5,58 || 113–114 bella equis] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 3,540 | vacuant orbem replent Erebum] Epigr. 426,9 M. || 115 caderet ter] *cf.* Hor. carm. 3,3,65–66 | Ilia tellus] Verg. Aen. 9,285; Prop. 4,1a,53 || 116 agmine toto Verg. Aen. 11,60; Ov. met. 2,449 etc. | agmine Rhesus] *cf.* Ov. am. 1,9,23–24; Serv. Aen. 1,469; Claud. 28,473 || 118 ussit astra rotis] Lucan. 2,413–414; Stat. Theb. 1,220 | patriis rotis] *cf.* Cons. ad Liv. 112; Manil. 1,736; Ov. met. 2,47 || 119–120 *cf.* Claud. 8,558–560; Hor. carm. 4,11,25–28; Hom. Il. 6,179–183; Apoll. mit. 2,3,2; Hyg. fab. 57,4; Verg. Aen. 6,288 | potuit vincere fertur non] *cf.* Ov. am. 3,6,41–42 || 121 quis nescit] Verg. georg. 3,4–5 | Diomedei equi] *cf.* Ov. Ibis 381–382, 401–402; Hyg. fab. 30,9; Claud. 3,254; rapt. Pros. 2, praef. 12; Serv. Aen. 1,752 | crudelia pabula] Prop. 3,7,3; Stat. Theb. 9,300 | pabula] Ov. Pont. 1,2,122 || 122 pingue] *cf.* Ov. met. 9,194 || 123 Potniadum equarum] Ov. Ibis 555 || 123–124 Potniadum defluat hippomanes] *cf.* Verg. georg. 3,266–268, 280–282; Tib. 2,4,57–58; Ov. med. fac. 38 || 125 haec ego iactabam] *cf.* Tib. 1,9,29 || 125–126 te tua fata urgebant] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 2,653; 6,759 || 126 causas semper amare] *cf.* Ov. am. 2,4,10; Epist. Sapph. 80; Prop. 2,22a,18 || 129 tergum premebat] *cf.* Ov. met. 14,343–344 | pigrioris equi] *cf.* Ov. epist. 4,79 || 129–130 naribus ignem vomat] Lucr. 5,29; Verg. georg. 3,85 || 130 summam vix signet humum] Sen. Phaedr. 1062; Verg. georg. 3,171,195; Sil. Ital. 4,147 ||

109 quoties **B¹XJxEh** *Tel.* || 113 quae] quoque **Jx** || 115 ter] bis **A** tibi **X** te **Eh** || 120 tenuisse **X** || 123 Potniadum **JxEh** ||

- Nec te insuccussi requies tam lenta iuvabat
 pilenti et remis molliter acta ratis,
 quam fuga cornipedis, quam lata vel ardua vincens
 saltus et in gyros colla reflexa breves.
- 135 Respice nunc, tua quid peperit tibi grata voluptas,
 quae tibi deliciae lucra tulere tuae.
 Nempe quod Elysio volitas in pulvere victor,
 Automedon cursus et stupet ipse tuos.
- 140 Heu, miserande puer, quo iam nitetur alumno
 vestra domus, cui tu spes modo solus eras?
 Quando mihi similem continget habere ministrum
 moribus, ingenio, sedulitate, fide?
 Morte tua totam resonant lamenta per urbem,
 muta nec assuetis prestrepit aula iocis.
- 145 Morte tua attoniti senior simul et puer horrent,
 ille suis eadem dum timet, ille sibi.
 Sed mea praecipua formidine corda tremiscunt,
 nulla fuit cui nox te sine, nulla dies.
- 150 O, quam saepe mihi reducem te somnia reddent;
 somnia, quae fallax irrita mittit ebur.
 Saepe expergiscens nota te voce vocabo,
 ceu non aeternus sit sopor iste tibi.
 Quin et nunc, flavos vidi si pone capillos,
 protinus a flavo tu mihi crine subis.

132 remis acta ratis] Anth. Lat. 135,19; Stat. silv. 3,2,788 || 134 in gyros reflexa] cf. Ov. met. 6,225; epist. 4,80 | colla reflexa] cf. Stat. Ach. 1,382; Verg. Aen. 8,633; 11,622 | in gyros breves] cf. Sen. Phaedr. 313; Pan. Mess. 94 || 135 grata voluptas] Ov. ars 1,34; Anth. Lat. 271,4; 298,1 || 136 deliciae tuae] Ov. am. 3,15,4 || 137 volitas in pulvere] Sid. Apoll. carm. 5,167 || 138 Automedon] cf. Ov. ars 1,5; 2,738; trist. 5,6,10; Iuv. 1,60–61 | stupet ipse tuos] cf. Ov. met. 3,418; Mart. 12,52,5–6 || 139 heu miserande puer] Verg. Aen. 6,883 | nititur alumno] cf. Cat. 61,68 || 141 similem ministrum] Mart. 9,103,1; 9,36,9 || 142 moribus ingenio fide] cf. Carm. epigr. 1370,6; Becc. Herm. 1,30,34 || 143 morte tua] Lucan. 1,119 | resonant lamenta per urbes] cf. Sen. Herc. Oet. 1545; Mart. 6,85,6 || 144 muta aula] cf. Stat. silv. 2,1,67 | prestrepit aula] Stat. Theb. 7,51; Ach. 1,750 || 147 formidine tremiscunt] cf. Ov. met. 2,66 | corda tremiscunt] cf. Sil. Ital. 1,471; 2,338–339 || 148 nulla nox te sine nulla dies] Ov. trist. 3,3,18 || 149 reducem te somnia reddent] cf. Verg. ecl. 8,108; Cons. ad Liv. 29 || 149–150 te somnia reddent somnia] Epist. Sapph. 123–124 || 150 somnia irrita mittit ebur] Claud. 27,22; Verg. Aen. 6,895–896; Hor. carm. 3,27,41sq. || 151 nota voce vocabo] Verg. Aen. 6,506,499,689; Stat. Ach. 1,887 || 152 aeternus sopor] Lucr. 3,466,921; Hor. carm. 1,24,5; Carm. epigr. 481,3 || 153 flavos capillos] Ov. fast. 5,609; epist. 12,11; 4,77; Sil. Ital. 8,559 | vidi capillos] Prop. 2,1,7 || 153–154 cf. Ov. epist. 2,125–126 || 154 flavo crine] Verg. Aen. 4,698; Claud. carm. min. 25,127 ||

131 insecussi **AX** || 134 brevis **T** || 138 currus **AX** | et stupet] speret et **X** || 143 orbem **B** orbem **X** || 147 praecipue **AX** || 149 reddent] fingent **BjxEhTel.** || 154 a] et **JxEh** | tu] sic **X om. Eh** ||

- 155 Alterius validos conspexi forte lacertos:
 illius talis, dico, lacertus erat.
 Ante igitur gelidae mea fient ossa favillae,
 quam tua de nostro pectore cura cadat.
 Nec tibi, credo equidem, venient oblivia nostri,
- 160 non, tu si Lethes flumina tota bibas.
 Unum est, quod verear. Nam, dum mihi tempora vitae
 spondeo longa tuae, dum reor esse deos,
 tardavi demens meritas tibi solvere grates,
 nec tribui obsequiis praemia digna tuis.
- 165 Forsitan et tetricam Dictaei ad iudicis urnam
 ingrati magno nos agis ore reos.
 Parce age, parce puer: vivo neglecta rependam
 exanimi; officium sentit et ipse cinis.
 Si mihi fas esset, quod dis licuisse quibusdam
- 170 traditur, in facies vertere membra novas,
 non vaga tu volucris fieres nec turbidus amnis,
 non in flagrantes arbor itura focos,
 sed crocus aut smilax, molli vel amaracus herba,
 sed Cephisiades Oealidesve fores.
- 175 Vel nova odorati prodires gloria veris,
 gloria nec violis, nec superanda rosis,
 quam prodixerunt nondum Zephyritides aurae,
 quam nondum carpsit pollice Flora suo.

155 validos lacertos] Ov. met. 5,422; epist. 4,81 || 157 gelidae favillae] Stat. Theb. 12,418; Drac. epith. 28 (Duhn p. 22) || 158 quam tua de nostro pectore cura] Pac. Max. hec. 4,44; Prop. 1,15,31 || 159 credo equidem] Verg. Aen. 6,848; 4,12; 10,29 | venient oblivia nostri] Ov. Pont. 2,4,29; 2,11,5; trist. 1,8,11; 5,12,17 || 160 non si Lethes flumina tota bibas] Land. Xandr. 2,18,58; Ov. trist. 4,1,47 || 161–162 tempora vitae longa tuae] Ov. met. 3,469–470 || 162 reor esse deos] Cons. ad Liv. 130 || 163 meritas tibi solvere grates] cf. Verg. Aen. 1,600sq.; Claud. 1,74; Ov. Pont. 4,4,39; Petr. Afr. 4,323; 6,188 || 164 obsequiis tuis] Ov. am. 3,4,12 | praemia digna] Ov. fast. 1,678; trist. 3,11,50; Verg. Aen. 1,605 || 165 Dictaei ad iudicis urnam] Stat. Theb. 8,102–103; Claud. 5,459 || 166 nos agis ore reos] cf. Ov. am. 1,7,22; trist. 1,1,24; 3,11,2; Pont. 4,6,30 || 168 officium sentit cinis] cf. Ov. trist. 3,3,84; Calv. epigr. fig. 16 || 170 in facies vertere novas] cf. Ov. trist. 2,556; met. 15,420 || 171 vaga volucris] Ov. met. 1,308; Sil. Ital. 2,96; Pan. Mess. 206–209 | turbidus amnis] Ov. met. 13,889 & 896–897; Lucr. 1,286–287 || 172 flagrantes focos] cf. Ov. fast. 4,510; Tib. 2,1,22 || 173 crocus aut smilax] Ov. met. 4,283; fast. 5,227; Plin. nat. 16,154–155 | molli amaracus] Verg. Aen. 1,693; Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,129 || 174 Cephisiades] cf. Ov. met. 3,351; fast. 5,225–226 | Oealidesve] cf. Ov. met. 10,196; fast. 5,223–224; Ibis 588 || 175 nova gloria] Mart. 8,15,1; Verg. Aen. 11,159 | odorati gloria veris] cf. Mart. 6,80,5–6; 9,60,4 || 177 prodixerunt Zephyritides aurae] cf. Cat. 62,41; 64,282 || 178 carpsit pollice Flora] Ov. fast. 5,255 ||

164 officiis **AX** (cf. El. 24,19 M.) || 165 ad tetricam dictaei iudicis **A** || 173 mollis **JxEhTel** || 174 Sed tu Thesiphides **JxEh** | -ve] -que **AX** ||

180 Nec magis e quoquam strueret sibi germine virgo
 serta puellares implicitura comas.
 Mella magis nec apes legerent e floribus ullis,
 nec magis ulla mihi dulcia mella forent.
 Nunc, homini quoniam non est data tanta potestas,
 accipe de domini carmina maesta lyra!
 185 Carmine adhuc Attis et carmine vivit Adonis,
 carmine Troïades, carmine claret Hylas.
 Sume simul lacrimas fratri paulo ante negatas:
 his madeat, tua qui contegit ossa, lapis.
 Tum gemini extremo scribantur margine versus,
 190 haud cuiquam siccis verba legenda genis:
 ‘Hic, Racacine, iaces, vati gratissime Iano;
 hic pariter Iani gaudia cuncta iacent.’

II 14 Tel.

12

Non opus est citharis ad sacra iugalia vestris,
 Bellerophontei turba verenda chori.
 Huc potius roseo redimitus tempora vinclo
 legitimas dextra concutiente faces,
 5 huc ades, et taedis faveas, Hymenaeae, maritis,
 haec est tutelae subdita cura tuae.

180 *serta implicitura comas*] Ov. fast. 5,220 || 182 *dulcia mella*] Verg. georg. 1,101 || 183 *tanta potestas*] Mart. 2,53,9 || 184 *carmina maesta*] Pont. am. 2,8,18; Basin. Isott. 1,4,2; Cat. 65,12 || 185 *carmine*] cf. Ov. am. 1,3,21; Tib. 1,4,63 || 187 *sume simul lacrimas*] cf. Stat. silv. 5,3,45–46; Sen. Troad. 807; Carm. epigr. 1336,7 || 188 *contegit ossa lapis*] Tib. 1,4,60; Land. Xandr. 3,7,162; Pont. am. 2,1,64 || 189 *gemini extremo margine versus*] Prop. 2,13,35; Ov. am. 1,11,22; Nux 62; Lygd. 2,28 || 190 *siccis legenda genis*] Ov. trist. 1,1,28; Cons. ad Liv. 232; Mart. 12,3,16 | *verba legenda*] Ov. trist. 1,3,55; epist. 5,2 || 191 *vati gratissime Iano*] cf. Mart. 11,69,3; Hor. carm. 4,6,44 || 192 *gaudia iacent*] Carm. epigr. 1431,10 | *gaudia cuncta*] Strozz. poems. 5,8 p. 70 Prete; Cat. 68,95 || 12 1 *ad sacra iugalia*] Ov. met. 7,700 || 2 *turba verenda chori*] Claud. 27,24; Lucan. 3,128; Ven. Fort. carm. 2,9,50 || 3 *roseo tempora vinclo*] Sen. Med. 70 | *redimitus tempora*] Verg. georg. 1,349; Aen. 3,81; Lygd. 4,23; || 4 *legitimas faces*] Sen. Med. 67; Lucan. 2,356 | *dextra concutiente*] cf. Cat. 61,14–15; Sen. Herc. 331; Ov. am. 1,2,12; met. 4,759 || 5 *huc ades et faveas*] Lygd. 3,33 | *huc ades Hymenaeae*] cf. Cat. 62,5,10,19,25,31,38,48,58b,66 | *taedis Hymenaeae maritis*] cf. Ov. epist. 11,101; Mart. 4,13,2; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 19. p. 50,43–44; Val. Max. 9,1,9 || 6 *tutelae subdita cura tuae*] Ov. rem. 78 ||

179 *quicquam* B | *gramine* AX || 183 *hominum* T¹B || 185 ‘*forte leg. Attin*’ Tel. || 191 *Racacine* AX || 192 + Τελωσ B || 12 Eh Tit. Epithalamium in Mathaeum Herbam Medianensem, et Margaritam Costabilem Ferrariensem Eh ||

- Tu mea plectra move, dignis ut versibus aequem
 sponsorum laudes, tu mea plectra move.
 Te duce, pulcher Hymen, Matthaëo iungitur Herbae
 10 Costabilis casto casta puella viro.
 Ambo pares, ambo multa virtute decentes:
 congruit hic nuptae, congruit illa viro.
 Sive velis formam sanctosque requirere mores,
 praestat et illa nurus, praestat et ille viros,
 15 sive domos veteres et stemmata noscere mavis,
 nobile sponsa genus, nobile sponsus habet,
 demum sive genus maternum, sive paternum
 quaeras, et matre est, et generosa patre.
 Ipse etiam amborum vir nobilitate parentum
 20 pollet, et antiquis inclytus extat avis.
 Patria non eadem est: Ferraria protulit illam,
 anguigeræ pater huic urbis alumnus erat.
 Una puellarum formas supereminet omnes,
 postquam in virgineo constitit apta choro.
 25 Non aliter, totum cum plena receperit orbem,
 condit fraternas obvia luna rotas.
 Ne tamen ignores, cuius sit nata parentis:
 Costabilis genuit Bartholomæus eam,
 vir gravis et prudens, fortis moderator et aequus,
 30 multum principibus gratus et inde suis.

7 tu mea plectra move] Claud. rapt. Pros. 2, praef. 50 | dignis versibus] Strozz. poems 18,7 p. 88 Prete || 7–8 versibus aequem laudes] Pont. laud. div. 8,15; Stat. Theb. 12,799 || 9 te duce iungitur] Strozz. erot. 3,3,15–16; Tib. 2,5,15 || 10 casto casta puella viro] Becc. carm. var. 2,22; Mart. 7,88,4; Pont. laud. div. 8,6 || 11 ambo pares ambo] cf. Verg. ecl. 7,4–5; Becc. carm. var. 2,24; Ven. Fort. carm. 6,1,134 | multa virtute] Verg. Aen. 4,3; Land. Xandr. 3,6,21 || 13 sanctos mores] Becc. Herm. 1,40,7 | sive velis requirere mores] Ov. Pont. 4,8,19 & 117 || 14 cf. Becc. carm. var. 2,23; Claud. 1,199–200 || 17 maternum genus] Suet. Caes. 6 || 17–18 sive genus quaeras] Ov. fast. 6,29 | sive quaeras matre patre] cf. Strozz. erot. 3,3,38 || 18 generosa] cf. Ov. met. 13,148 || 20 pollet] cf. Suet. Caes. 6 | antiquis avis] Tib. 1,1,42; Anth. Lat. 188,9; Land. Xandr. 1,24,4 || 23 una puellarum] Sil. Ital. 10,494 | supereminet omnes] Ov. met. 3,182; trist. 1,2,49; Verg. Aen. 1,501 || 24 virgineo constitit apta choro] Carm. epigr. 1355,10; Sen. Med. 93 || 25 totum orbem] Stat. Ach. 1,231–232 | totum orbem luna] cf. Ov. epist. 2,5; Lucan. 1,538 | cum receperit orbem] Ov. fast. 3,121 || 25–26 cf. Sen. Thyest. 839–841; Boeth. cons. 1, carm. 5,5–13 || 26 fraternas rotas] Sil. Ital. 4,480–481; Ov. met. 2,208–209; Manil. 2,96 || 27 ne tamen ignores] Hor. epist. 1,12,25; Ov. fast. 1,45; 6,25; Mart. 1,2,5 || 29 cf. El. 5,67 M.; Carm. epigr. 787,16; Cic. fin. 3,11 ||

9 Mathaëo **Eh** || 29 moderatus *Tel.* ||

Cum foret orator Venetam legandus in urbem
anguigerumve ducem, Bartholomaeus erat.
Omnes vero, quibus Ferraria pulchra superbit,
Costabilem notum est exsuperare domos.
35 Sive vetustatem grandesve requiris alumnos,
haec vetus, haec claris est generosa viris,
sed mora longa foret percurrere singula verbis,
nec caperet tantum grande volumen opus.
Finem igitur faciam, videar ne longior aequo:
40 sermonem longum non amat hora brevis.
Ante tamen, cui terra, fretum, cui sidera parent,
supplice communem voce rogabo Deum,
sospitet ut nuptam tranquilla pace virumque,
et duo cara bona pectora iungat ave.

II 15 Tel.

13

Princeps, magnorum laudes transgressu parentum,
inter Romuleos dux numerande duces,

31 *cf.* Nald. epigr. 32,10 || 32 anguigerum ducem] Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 589. p. 117,60; Basin. Isott. 1,4,40; carm. var. 6,32; 8,7 || 33 Ferraria pulchra] Strozz. erot. 4,21,18; Bapt. Guar. ad Ian. Pann. 23 (Ábel p. 147) | omnes quibus superbit] Petr. Afr. 3,526 || 36 haec claris est generosa] *cf.* Ov. epist. 16,52 || 37 mora longa foret percurrere] Ov. met. 1,214; 5,207 & 463; Pont. 4,16,36–37; Land. Xandr. 3,3,53 || 37–38 singula non caperet] *cf.* Io 21,25 || 38 grande volumen] Rut. Nam. 1,540; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 670. p. 235,481–483; vol. II. no. 779. p. 425,21–22 | non caperet] *cf.* Pro pac. Ital. 220–221 (Teleki I. p. 223) || 39 finem igitur faciam] Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 113. p. 198,79–81; vol. I. no. 25. p. 70, 280–281; vol. I. no. 109. p. 192,15; Cic. epist. fam. 4,5,6 | ne longior aequo] Carm. epigr. 1142,3 || 40 hora brevis] Ov. met. 4,696 || 41 cui terra fretum cui sidera parent] Pont. laud. div. 12,20; Nald. epigr. 84,2 || 42 supplice voce rogabo] Ov. met. 2,396; Pont. 4,6,10; 4,8,22 || 42–43 rogabo deum sospitet ut] *cf.* Strozz. erot. 1,1,11–12; 3,3,69–70 || 43 tranquilla pace] Lucr. 1,31; Lucan. 1,171 || 44 cara pectora] Verg. Aen. 11,215; Stat. Theb. 7,461–462; 495–496 | bona ave] Ov. met. 15,640; fast. 1,513; Cat. 61,19–20 ||
13 1 magnorum transgressu parentum] Stat. Theb. 5,746; 3,601–602; Lucan. 10,194 | laudes transgressu] Claud. 8,41 || 2 inter numerande] Mart. 1,39,1 | Romuleos duces] Sil. Ital. 7,526; Petr. epist. metr. 3,8,25; Stat. silv. 5,1,87 | dux numerande] *cf.* Mart. 10,26,2 ||

32 erat] iit *Tel.* || **13 NyQaYd**(ll. 1–86)**YwzEh** *Tit.* Epithalamium in nuptijs honestissimę ac pudicissimę ac pudicissime virginis Flordemilię guarinę ... **Ny** Epithalamium in nuptiis (nuptij **Yz**) honestissimę ac pudicissime virginis Flordemilie (Flordenalię **Yz**) guarine (Guarinię **Ywz**) **QaYwz** Eiusdem epithalamium in nuptiis pudicissimę Virginis Flordemilię filię Cla. Viri Guarini Veronensis **Yd** Epithalamium eiusdem ad Gulielmum Calefinum, et Flordemiliam Guarinam **Eh** || 2 venerande **YwP^rYz^{supra} lin.** ||

- horum praeclaras sponsorum expromere dotes
constitui, et nulla dicere verba mora.
- 5 Nec vero summo Phoebum de culmine Cirrhae,
non dulces Musas, non Hymenaea voco:
ad mea metra tuum, princeps memorande, favorem
confer; inexpertae dirige vela ratis.
Tu nobis Hymenaeus eris, tu magnus Apollo,
10 tu mea Castalio nectare labra fove.
Vos autem nobis placidas praebebitis aures,
sic maior nostro vis erit ingenio.
Offert se primum nobis Calefina propago,
quae vetus et claris est generosa viris,
15 Ferrariae civem quae te, Gulielme, creavit,
cui datur haec casto casta puella viro.
Quem probat effectus: doctorem insignia monstrant;
hoc tibi sacra decus philosophia dedit.
Accedit, quod avus Calefina e stirpe Ioannes
20 est tibi, quem gravitas lustrat et alma fides.
In quo tanta viget virtutis opinio, tantum
iustitiae nomen cuncta per ora volat,
ut princeps gravium maiora negotia rerum
mandaret curae semper agenda suae.
25 Nunc, quia tota tuas callet Ferraria laudes
maioresque tuos, progeniemque tuam,
de te haud plura loquar, nec quae te forma decoret
edam, cum formae cedat Apollo tuae,

4 nulla dicere verba mora] Prop. 1,10,6; Ov. fast. 3,768; Mart. 9,67,6; 8,7,2 || 5–6 nec Phoebum non Musas] cf. Stat. silv. 1,4,19–23; 1,5,1–5 | summo de culmine] Lucan. 8,8; Sil. Ital. 12,622 || 6 dulces Musas] Verg. georg. 2,475 || 7 princeps memorande] Basin. carm. var. 7,31 || 8 inexpertae dirige vela ratis] cf. Ov. fast. 1,4; 1,466; epist. 12,23 || 9 eris magnus Apollo] Verg. ecl. 3,104 || 10 Castalio nectare] Epigr. 13,9 M. || 11 placidas aures] Verg. Aen. 4,440; Ov. Pont. 1,2,129 | praebitis aures] Hor. sat. 1,1,22; Ov. met. 7,281; Prop. 2,21,15; Iuv. 5,207 || 13 offert se nobis] Verg. ecl. 3,66 || 16 casto viro] Pont. laud. div. 8,6 | casta puella viro] Becc. carm. var. 3,6; Prop. 4,3,72 || 18 hoc decus dedit] Verg. Aen. 12,83 || 20 quem lustrat fides] Lucan. 3,342 | alma fides] Ven. Fort. carm. 2,9,34; 2,12,8; 9,1,146; 9,14,12; Carm. epigr. 1445,2 || 22 cuncta per ora volat] Enn. epigr. 2,2 p. 215 V; Cic. Tusc. 1,34; Prop. 3,9,32; Verg. georg. 3,9; Anth. Lat. 141,24 ||

3 dotes] uoces **Ny** laudes **QaYwz** || 4 ducere **NyQaYdYwz** || 5 phēbum summo **Yd** | summe **NyQaYwz** summum **Eh** || 8 rates **Yz** || 12 maior e **Ny** maiore **Ywz** || 13 nobis primum **Ywz** | calefine **Ywz** || 14 et] ac (?) **Qa** || 15 quem **Yd** || 16 Quoi **Yw** | casto] lecto **EhTel.** | casta] grata **EhTel.** || 19 quod] et **Ny** -que **Yd** || 24 eius mandarit semper agenda fide **EhTel.** || 28 quum **Ny** ||

- 30 sed sponsae egregias percurram ex ordine laudes,
 cuius me nomen metra referre vetant.
 Ast valeat nomen, praestet cognoscere mores,
 et, quam forte nequit nomen, imago notet.
 Ut flos de mille una gravi redimita pudore
 inter matronas nomen adepta micat.
 35 Formosa huic formam tribuit Cytherea decentem,
 huic pharetrata sacram diva pudicitiam.
 Huic Pallas multo replevit pectora Phoebos,
 edocuitque artes, Penelopea, tuas.
 Cum quid acu insignit, Coas superare videtur
 40 Sidoniasque simul, Dardaniasque nurus.
 Huic regina deum, coniunx Iovis, aurea Iuno,
 matronale decus cum gravitate dedit.
 Cernitis eximias specioso in corpore dotes,
 qualis et in niveo splendeat ore decor?
 45 Sed tamen has animi superat virtutibus altis,
 nec minus ornatum corpore pectus habet.
 Haec pietate Deum colit, haec pietate parentes,
 et formam morum nobilitate premit.
 Forte roget quisquam, quo sit generata parente:
 50 attenda voces imbibat aure meas,
 et de doctiloquo genitam sciat esse Guarino,
 Mercurius geminum cui dedit eloquium.

29 egregias laudes] Verg. Aen. 4,93 | ex ordine laudes] Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 154. p. 256,32 || 30 metra referre vetant] cf. Sid. Apoll. carm. 23,485–486 || 31 cognoscere mores] Mart. 10,4,11 || 33 ut flos] Cat. 62,39 || 34 inter micat] cf. Pont. laud. div. 4,32 | nomen adepta] Ov. fast. 4,420; met. 8,151 || 35 formosa Cytherea] cf. Verg. ecl. 7,62; Ov. fast. 4,129; Anth. Lat. . 214,17 | formam tribuit decentem] Pont. app. 10,5 || 36 pharetrata diva] Ov. trist. 4,4,64; epist. 19,204 | sacram pudicitiam] Ven. Fort. carm. 6,4,7; Manil. 4,548 || 37 multo replevit pectora Phoebos] cf. Verg. Aen. 6. 78,101 || 39 acu insignit] Claud. rapt. Pros. 1,249 | Coas superare] cf. Tib. 2,3,53–54 || 40 Dardaniasque nurus] Ov. epist. 15,196 || 41 regina deum coniunx Iovis] Verg. Aen. 1,9,46–47; 4,91 || 42 matronale decus] Strozz. erot. 3,3,44; Epigr. 305,1 M. || 43 cernitis in corpore dotes] Pont. am. 2,2,19 || 44 niveo ore decor] Ov. epist. 19,120 | splendeat ore] Aen. Silv. Cynth. 4,4 || 45 virtutibus altis] Sil. Ital. 10,68–69; || 47 deum colit pietate parentes] Gal. Mart. carm. 2,121; Ov. met. 4,164 || 48 morum nobilitate premit] Ov. trist. 4,4,2; Pont. 2,3,2 || 49 quo sit generata parente] cf. Hor. sat. 1,6,7–8 || 50 attenda aure] Hor. sat. 2,1,19; Lucr. 6,920 | imbibat aure] Hor. carm. 2,13,32; Prop. 3,6,8; Ov. trist. 3,5,14 ||

31 mores] uires **Yd** || 32 inquit **Ny** || 33 una *om.* **Yd** || 36 sacram *om.* **Yd** || 39–40 *post lin.* 46 *habent omnes, versus transposuit Tel.* || 39 cohas **Yw** echas (?) **Yz** || 43 spatioso **Eh** || 46 pectore corpus **Eh** || 50 ore **Eh** || 51 et] Hanc **Eh Tel.** ||

- Quem loquor, en praesto est; quisnam de sanguine natum
humano talem censeat esse virum?
- 55 Hunc genuit Verona parens, aluere Camenae,
hunc docuit resona pulcher Apollo lyra,
hunc genus, integritas, hunc forma augusta decorat,
et gravitas, et cum religione fides.
- Quid tantum sanctos stupet urbs Romana Catones,
60 quidve stupet septem terra Pelasga viros,
Socrate quidve suo doctae laetantur Athenae?
E quibus huic aliquem praeposuisse nefas.
Doctus Romano, doctus sermone Pelasgo,
sive velit prosa scribere, sive metro.
- 65 Cum dicit prosa, Ciceronem dicere iures,
cum cantat numeris, creditur esse Maro.
Plurima conscripsit per se sermone Latino,
plurima de Graeca transtulit historia.
Inclyta semper erunt rerum monumenta suarum,
70 cum tot magnificis scripta voluminibus.
Semper erunt libri, qui scilicet ipsius omnes
praescriptum summo margine nomen habent.
Per quos aeternum vivet sua splendida fama,
donec erit Phoebus, sidera donec erunt,
75 nec plus a magno scripti Cicerone libelli
stabunt, aut nomen, Quintiliane, tuum,
et cum Gaetulo saevus Catilina Iugurtha,
et cum Romana Livius historia.

53 praesto est] Liv. 1,43 || 53–54 de sanguine natum humano] Becc. carm. var. 1,49; Aen. Silv. Genth. 15,5; Ov. met. 2,90; 15,760–761; Liv. 38,58,7 || 55 Verona parens] Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 154. p. 256,24; no. 386. p. 557,73 | aluere Camenae] Aen. Silv. epigr. 44,41 || 56 resona Apollo lyra] Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 520A, p. 25,4; Franc. Phil. od. 1,2,32 || 59 sanctos Catones] Lucan. 6,311; 9,555 || 60 septem viros] cf. Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 830. p. 548–549 || 61 Socrate suo laetantur Athenae] cf. Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 830. p. 549,9 (*Inde Solone suo clarae laetantur Athenae.*) | doctae Athenae] Ov. epist. 2,83; Prop. 1,6,13; 3,21,1 || 64 sive velit prosa sive metro] Becc. Herm. 1,40,8; Marras. Ang. 1a,28; Gal. Mart. carm. 12,18; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 613. p. 153,7–8 || 65–66 cf. Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 371, p. 537,12sq.; Becc. Herm. 2,13,30; Land. Xandr. 2,4,32; Mart. 3,38,8 || 67 sermone Latino | Marras. Ang. 1a,11 || 67–68 cf. Land. Xandr. 3,17,105–108 || 72 praescriptum summo margine nomen] Epigr. 235,6 M.; Sen. Phoen. 400; Verg. ecl. 6,12; Pan. in Guar. praef. 34 (Teleki I. p. 3) || 73 aeternum vivet] Anth. Lat. 137,43 | vivet fama] cf. Ov. met. 15,878–879 || 74 donec erit donec erunt] Ov. am. 1,15,27; Strozz. erot. 5,9,20; Aen. Silv. Cynth. 8,10 || 75 magno Cicerone] Mart. 7,63,6; Laus Pis. 35 || 78 Romana historia] Mart. 14,191,2; Prop. 3,4,10; Verg. cat. 10,6 ||

61 Sorte **Ywz** || 64 sive²] seu **Yw**¹ || 68 Graia **EhTel** || 69 suarum] vigeant **EhTel**. || 73 sua] mage **EhTel**. | sua splendida] per saecula *vel* sua gloria *coni. Török* || 77 et] *forte leg. Aut Tel*. || 78 et] *forte leg. Aut Tel*. ||

- Clarus ab Eois qua sol iubar exerit undis,
 80 qua rubro emeritos gurgite condit equos,
 zona vaporifero qua subiacet arida Cancro,
 qua micat in gelido Maenalis Ursa polo,
 hunc omnes novere hominem, nec laudibus ullis
 clara potest tanti crescere fama viri.
 85 Finem igitur praestat longis imponere verbis,
 ne reus immensae garrulitatis agar.
 Sed prius, aeterno qui colligat omnia nexu,
 orabo summum supplice voce patrem,
 ut det coniugibus concordem ducere vitam.
 90 Vos placido dictis ore favete meis.

II 16 Tel.

14

- Caelicolae magni, thalami quis foedera curae,
 vos primum coeptis, quaeso, favete meis.
 Te voco post divos, Italae dux inclyte gentis,
 quem virtus illis reddidit alma parem.
 5 Tertius ad tantos accede, Guarine, favores,
 post superos merito proxime postque duces,
 quem si consilio mortales ante putabam
 vincere, nunc ipsis praefero iure deis,
 quod talem natae delegeris ipse maritum,
 10 quo te non poterat dignior esse gener.

79 sol iubar exerit undis] *cf.* Ov. fast. 2,149; Strozz. erot. 4,8,43; Carm. in Gonz. 19; Ov. met. 7,663 | Eois undis] Cat. 11,3–4; Petr. Afr. 1,588; Sen. Herc. Oet. 662 || 80 rubro gurgite] *cf.* Prop. 1,14,12 | emeritos equos] Ov. fast. 4,688 | condit] *cf.* Ov. met. 4,634 || 81 qua subiacet Cancro] Sen. Phaedr. 287; Pro pac. Ital. 60 (Tel. I. p. 214); Sil. Ital. 1,194 | vaporifero Cancro] *cf.* Germ. Arat. 524 | arida] *cf.* Ov. met. 1, 46; Sil. Ital. 1,194; Verg. georg. 1,234; Sen. Phaedr. 287 || 82 qua micat gelido Ursa polo] Ov. epist. 17,152 | Maenalis Ursa] Ov. trist. 3,11,8 || 83–84 nec laudibus potest crescere] *cf.* Macr. Sat. 1,24,8; Ov. trist. 2,67–68; Strozz. erot. 4,21,3–4 || 85 finem imponere] Ov. met. 8,68 || 87 aeterno omnia nexu] Lucan. 4,189 || 88 orabo supplice voce] Ov. met. 2,396; 6,33; Pont. 4,8,22 | summum patrem] Claud. 8,206; Mart. 9,1,5; 11,4,4; Verg. Aen. 1,665 || 88–89 orabo ut det] *cf.* Strozz. erot. 1,1,11–12; 3,3,69–70 || 90 placido ore favete meis] Ov. Ib. 98; Mart. 6,10,6 || 14 1 caelicolae magni] Verg. Aen. 10,6 | quis thalami foedera curae] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 4,59; Anth. Lat. 207,115; Ov. trist. 1,2,59 || 2 coeptis favete meis] *cf.* Ov. fast. 6,652; Sen. Phaedr. 412 || 3 Italae gentis] Sil. Ital. 6,130–131; Verg. Aen. 6,757; 7,85 | dux inclyte] Sil. Ital. 6,549; Sid. Apoll. carm. 7,489 || 5 tantos favores] Sil. Ital. 8,41 ||

81 arida **QaYd**] arrida **Ywz** area (?) **Ny** ardua **Eh Tel.** || 14 **ZmEh** *Tit.* Epithalamium Jani in Salomonem Sacratum et Liberam Guarinam **Zm** Epithalamium in Liberam Guarinam, & Salomonem Sacratum **Eh** || 1 quis **Eh** ||

- Ipse est en Salomon, quem praesto hic stare videtis,
 cui semper cordi est intemerata fides.
 Vir locuples, facilis, iustus, sectator honesti,
 antiquo prudens nec Salomone minus.
 15 Non cupiebat opes, quas si sibi fata dederunt,
 fundit non parca munera multa manu.
 Hunc autem genuit, talique superbit alumno
 sacrata haud falso nomine dicta domus,
 qua non hac tantum nulla excellentior urbe,
 20 sed ferme tota floret in Ausonia.
 Haec Maiola fuit prius appellata propago,
 cum coleret terras, Parma beata, tuas.
 Iam bis centenos exegit Cynthus orbes,
 ut liquit patrium seditione solum.
 25 Pars inde anguigeram, pars hanc migravit in urbem,
 ornavitque altis oppida bina viris.
 Sunt sibi tot clari tanta de stirpe propinqui,
 sunt Priamus, fratres, Laomedonque sibi.
 E quibus ille reos, aegrotos iste tuetur;
 30 has illis artes magnus Apollo dedit.
 Nec, quod ter denos sponsus transegerit annos,
 optio Guarini corripienda venit:
 haec est conveniens taedis geni{t}alibus aetas,
 haec extrema fugit, temperiemque tenet.
 35 Nec matura nimis siquidem, nec cruda videtur,
 sed media aetates tangit utrimque duas.

12 cui semper cordi est] Verg. Aen. 9,775–776 | intemerata fides] Verg. Aen. 2,143; Ven. Fort. carm. 2,15,16 || 13 sectator honesti] cf. Lucan. 2,389; Claud. 21,163; Carm. epigr. 1424,7; Ennod. carm. 2,13,1 || 14 antiquo nec minus] cf. Mart. 1,62,1 || 16 parca manu] Mart. 12,62,11 || 17 talique superbit alumno] cf. Claud. 18,385; Verg. Aen. 6,876–77; Epist. Guar. vol. I no. 19 p. 50,47 || 18 falso nomine dicta] Ov. trist. 3,13,28; Claud. 7,54 | haud nomine dicta domus] Gal. Mart. carm. 3,4 || 20 tota Ausonia] Verg. Aen. 7,55; Sil. Ital. 8,201; El. 19,50 M. || 22 Parma beata] Basin. Cyr. 4,34; 5,14 || 23 bis centenos orbes] cf. Sil. Ital. 3,67 | exegit Cynthus orbes] cf. Ov. fast. 3,353; Pro pac. Ital. 173 (Teleki I. p. 220) | exegit orbes] Mart. 9,31,3 || 24 patrium solum] Pont. laud. div. 12,22; Land. Xandr. 2,3,22 || 25 anguigeram urbem] El. 12,22 M. || 28 Priamus Laomedonque] Ov. met. 11,757 || 33 conveniens aetas] Ov. am. 1,9,3 | taedis genialibus] Stat. silv. 2,7,82 || 35 nec nec cruda] cf. Marras. carm. var. 18,28 || 36 cf. Ov. fast. 3,774 ||

15 sibi] illi **EhTel.**, cf. *Ábel* p. 9 || 21 Maiola] inaiola legit *Ábel* in **Zm** || 27 sibi] huic **EhTel.** | propinqui] nepotes **EhTel.** || 28 sibi] simul **EhTel.** || 31 transegerat **Zm** || 33 genialibus *coni. Tel.* ||

Namque senectutem citra est ultraque iuventam,
 corporis hinc pollet viribus, inde sapit.
 Nunc sponsae ad dotes animos convertite vestros,
 40 quae re, non casu 'Libera' nomen habet.
 Sunt illi castusque pudor, moresque probati,
 artificesque manus, formaque digna dea.
 Si tamen haec deessent, pater est sibi nempe Guarinus,
 hoc uno posset laudis habere satis.
 45 Quem nisi de summo nobis misisset Olympo
 Iuppiter, in tenebris lingua Latina foret.
 Sed fateor – veniam tribuat precor ipse fatenti –,
 haud statui laudes nunc memorare suas.
 Seu quod, quo potui, prius illas carmine dixi,
 50 seu quod diffido viribus ipse meis.
 Nec me multa loqui patitur vis parva canendi,
 nec fas de tanto dicere pauca viro.
 Sat fuerit divos miti rogittasse precatu,
 ut tribuant istis omina laeta toris.

Vide in Appendice (2) Strozzae elegiam ad Ianum = II 5 Tel.

II 6 Tel.

15

Dicite, quae sacro mittam responsa poetae,
 Pierides; vestri Numinis istud opus.

37 senectutem iuventam] *cf.* Ov. met. 15,209–210 | citra ultraque iuventam] *cf.* Ov. met. 5,186; 10,89 || 38 *cf.* Ov. fast. 5,61–62; 6,85 | corporis pollet sapit] *cf.* Ov. am. 2,4,46 || 39 animos convertite vestros] Cat. 62,17; Ov. met. 15,140 || 40 re nomen habet] Ov. met. 13,569–570 || 41 castusque pudor] Ov. ars 1,100; met. 13,480; Strozz. erot. 1,5,52 | moresque probati] *cf.* Ov. trist. 2,89 || 42 artificesque manus] Ov. met. 15,218; am. 3,2,52; Prop. 4,2,62; Land. Xandr. 3,7,182 || 43 pater est sibi nempe] Ov. met. 2,664 || 45 summo misisset Olympo] Pont. laud. div. 1,91 || 45–46 quem nobis misisset Iuppiter] *cf.* Basin. carm. var. 4,30 || 46 in tenebris lingua Latina] *cf.* Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 5. p. 16,37–39; vol. I. no. 21. p. 58,50–56 || 47 veniam tribuat fatenti] Ov. met. 6,33; epist. 4,156; Pont. 1,7,22; 4,2,23 || 49 quo potui carmine] Ov. trist. 4,10,12 || 50 diffido viribus] Lucan. 4,145 || 51–52 *cf.* Claud. carm. app. 5,49–50 || 52 tanto viro] Cons. ad Liv. 42; Ov. trist. 2,140 || 53 divos rogittasse] Gal. Mart. carm. 4,22; Marras. Ang. 6,14 || 53–54 divos rogittasse ut tribuant omnia laeta] *cf.* Strozz. erot. 1,1,11–12; 3,3,69–70 || 54 omina laeta] Mart. 12,98,5 || 15 1–2 dicite Pierides] Verg. ecl. 8,63; Ov. fast. 2,269; 6,799; Lygd. 1,5 || 1 sacro poetae] Ov. ars 3,403; rem. 813 ||

43 est sibi] extat **EhTel.** || 47 ille **EhTel.** || 54 omina **Zm**] omnia **Eh** (*cf.* omnia laeta Strozz. erot. 4,1,11) '*forte legendum: omina*' **Tel.** | foris **Zm** || 15 **Eh** *Tit.* Ianus Pannonius Tito Vespasiano Strozzae **Eh** ||

- Dicite; nam verbis caelo me talibus aequat,
 oblitus cogar prorsus ut esse mei.
- 5 Si quem sensisset de se Maro tanta sonantem,
 signasset vatis conscius ora rubor.
 Saxea quin etiam potuissent signa moveri,
 aut si quid saxo durius esse potest.
 Irrisitne meas simulans extollere nugas?
- 10 An potius nostri falsus amore fuit?
 Non est tanta eius levitas in pectore, non est,
 ut soleat similes ille referre iocos.
 Ipsum praeterea non cari fallit amici,
 sed, qui blanda manu spicula torquet, amor.
- 15 Quodsi tale nihil fas est me credere, solum
 restat, ut hortandi nomine dicta rear.
 Hoc sancti mores, probitas hoc insita linguae,
 hoc mens invidiae clausa putare iubet.
 Qui cum sit nostri longe doctissimus aevi,
- 20 exoptat plures surgere posse Titos.
 Hinc me commendat, titulis ut concita virtus
 Castaliam pronò largius ore bibat.
 An, si pavo suas spectari viderit alas,
 expandet caudae sidera picta suae,
- 25 nos nihil his stimulis, nihil hoc animabimur oestro?
 Haud adeo nobis ferrea corda rigent.
 Sint tibi mille igitur misso pro carmine grates,
 quod duplicis meriti pondus et instar habet.
 Nam semper cura nitar studiosius omni,
- 30 laudibus inveniari ne minor esse tuis.

3 caelo aequat] Verg. Aen. 11,125 || 4 oblitus esse mei] Ov. Pont. 4,1,18; Anth. Lat. 498,8; Ov. am. 1,14,38 || 6 signasset ora rubor] Ov. am. 3,6,78 | conscius rubor] Cat. 65,24 | conscius ora rubor] cf. Ov. am. 2,5,34 || 7 saxea signa] cf. Cat. 64,61 || 8 aut si quid durius esse potest] Land. Xandr. 3,4,16 | quid saxo durius] cf. Ov. ars 1,475 || 9 extollere nugas] Strozz. erot. 2,9,13 || 12 similes iocos] Strozz. erot. 4,17,12 | referre iocos] Ov. Pont. 2,10,42 || 14 spicula blanda manu torquet] cf. Strozz. erot. 2,5,14; Verg. Aen. 7,164–165; El. 16,152 M. || 17 sancti mores] Gal. Mart. carm. 2,299; Land. carm. var. 6,48 | probitas insita linguae] cf. Sil. Ital. 1,188 || 22 Castaliam largius ore bibat] cf. Mart. 8,70,3; 12,11,2; Stat. Theb. 3,455 || 23–24 pavo suas spectari alas expandet] cf. Plin. nat. 10,43–44; Ov. am. 2,6,55; ars 1,627; med. fac. 33–34; Strozz. poem. 1,53–54 p. 185 Guardia; Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,97–98 || 24 caudae sidera] cf. Ov. met. 1,723; 15,385; Epigr. 237,16 M. || 25 animabimur oestro] cf. Stat. silv. 2,7,3 || 26 ferrea corda] Claud. rapt. Pros. 1,228 || 28 meriti pondus et instar habet] Ov. epist. 2,30 || 29 cura nitar omni] Strozz. erot. 3,5,21 || 30 inveniari minor esse tuis] Strozz. erot. 4,23,40 ||

Aut si non dabitur proprio clarescere versu,
 nostra satis per te fama perennis erit.
 Vivus apud vivos memorabile nomen habebo,
 mortuus a sera posteritate legar.

Vide in Appendice (3) Strozzae elegiam ad anulum = II 7 Tel.

II 8 Tel.

16

Legimus, o vates, tua carmina, carmina Phoebō
 digna nec Orpheis inferiora sonis,
 pulchra quibus tenerae commendas dona puellae,
 et nimis esse tuo grata refers animo.
 5 Nec tantum dono, quantum donante moveris,
 auctor momentum munere maius habet.
 Ast ego, pace tua liceat modo vera referre,
 quod sedeat nobis, commemorare velim.
 Nec, quia Thersites videar moniturus Ulixem,
 10 hoc nostrum debes spernere consilium.
 Cernere amor rectum te non sinit, ast ego cerno
 plurima, quem vincitum nulla puella tenet.
 Censeo, ut hoc dubium suspectae munus amicae
 a digitis iubeas eminus esse tuis.

31 proprio versu] Anth. Lat. 319,4 || 32 fama perennis erit] Ov. am. 1,10,62 || 32–34 fama memorabile nomen legar] cf. Ov. met. 15,876–878 || 33 vivus apud vivos] Anth. Lat. 141,24 | memorabile nomen] Sil. Ital. 12,397; Verg. Aen. 2,583 || 34 a sera posteritate legar] Ov. Pont. 1,4,24; 3,2,30; 4,8,48 || 16 1 legimus o vates] cf. Ov. Pont. 3,5,7 || 1–2 carmina Phoebō digna] cf. Verg. ecl. 8,10; Mart. 7,63,2; Strozz. erot. 2,10,10; Nic. Istvánf. carm. 1,305–306 || 3 pulchra dona puellae] Strozz. erot. 2,7,1 | tenerae puellae] Mart. 1,109,16; Strozz. erot. 1,8,187 || 4 grata] cf. Strozz. erot. 2,7,5; Ov. am. 2,15,3 || 5–6 nec tantum dono quantum donante moveris] Bapt. Guar. Ad Ian. Pann. 53 (Teleki I. p. 664); Verg. Aen. 1,714 || 7 pace tua liceat vera referre] Ov. met. 7,704–705; 3,659; trist. 5,12,45 | vera referre] Ov. met. 3,659 || 9 Thersites Ulixem] cf. Ov. met. 13,233; Hom. Il. 2,246sq. || 11 cernere amor rectum non sinit] Becc. Herm. 2,6,25–26 || 11–12 cerno plurima] cf. Ov. met. 4,565 || 12 quem vincitum puella tenet] Tib. 1,1,55 | nulla puella] Mart. 1,76,4; 2,66,6 || 13 suspectae munus] cf. Verg. Aen. 2,36 ||

16 DXNo(phot. vv. 100–) Qa(vv. 1–3, 60–115, 170–230) Qb(179v?) ZtPaYyYw(vv. 1–200) Yz(vv. 1–200) Eh Tit. Ad Titum Strozam D Responsio de anulo eruditissimo Tito Strocio dono dato Qa IANI Pannonij Responsio Ad Titum Pa Iani Pannonij versus ad titum wespassia. Stro. ut relinquat amorem & anulum sibi ab amica dono datum Zt Ianus Pannonius de eodem annulo, ad Strozam Eh | phoebō carmina Qb^{PF} || 3 commendas DEh Tel. || 4–59 desiderantur in Qa | 4 Grata refers animo quae nimis esse tuo Eh Tel. || 7 modo] non Pa || 8 Quid QbZt || 9 Tersites ab achille pugn.... schol. in mg. Zt | Ulixem] -ss-DZtEh || 10 hoc] Nec D ||

- 15 Femineae mentes multae levitatis abundant,
 et semper varium femina pectus habet.
 Femineo impulsu – non est ea fabula falsa –,
 occidit prolem trux Catilina suam.
 Tarquinius socero rapuit male regna necato,
 20 Tulla caput sceleris consiliumque fuit.
 Quem detestato quondam iugulaverat ense,
 nunc gemit ereptum garrula mater Itym.
 Ad Styga deportant terebratas Belides urnas,
 agmina cognatos ausa necare viros.
 25 Quod fertur quondam per saecula multa fuisse
 orba viris Lemnos, femina causa fuit.
 Quam simul insanis tangens Venus improba flammis
 intima vibratas fixit in ossa faces,
 naturale malum funesto augetur amore,
 30 tunc furit, ut patrio Thebais acta deo.
 Tunc vel Chalcidicis est inconstantior undis,
 tunc est Hyrcana tigride saeva magis.
 Tunc levibus levior stipulis et fronde caduca,
 quam raptam praeceps fert per inane Notus.

15 femineae mentes] Ov. met. 10,244–245 | multae levitatis] cf. Prop. 1,15,1 || 16 varium pectus] Ugol. Ver. Flamm. 1,27,33 || 17 est ea fabula falsa] Ov. met. 8,123 || 18 occidit prolem Catilina suam] cf. Sall. Cat. 15,2; Val. Max. 9,1,9; Strozz. erot. 1,8,171–174 || 19 Tarquinius socero regna necato] Ov. fast. 6,595 || 20 Tulla] cf. Ov. fast. 6,587–598; Val. Max. 9,11,1; Liv. 1,46; 1,48; Hyg. fab. 255 | consiliumque fuit] Ov. fast. 3,276; trist. 4,2,32 || 21 detestato iugulaverat ense] cf. Ov. met. 6,640–641; Hyg. fab. 255 || 22 gemit ereptum mater Itym] Cat. 65,14; Ov. trist. 2,390; fast. 4,482; am. 3,12,32; 2,14,30; Mart. 5,67,5–6; Prop. 3,10,10 | garrula mater] Mart. 14,75,2 || 23–24 deportant Belides urnas ausa necare] cf. Ov. ars 1,73–74; Ibis 177, 355–356; met. 4,462–463; 10,43–44 || 25 saecula multa] Verg. georg. 2,295 || 26 orba Lemnos] cf. Ov. Ibis 396 | femina causa fuit] cf. Prop. 2,3,36 || 27 Venus improba] Anth. Lat. 149,9; Ennod. carm. 2,30,1 || 28 vibratas faces] Stat. Ach. 1,304 | fixit in ossa faces] Prop. 4,4,70; Strozz. erot. 1,6,78 | intima ossa] Ov. met. 11,416–417; Nic. Olah. carm. 9,10 || 29 naturale malum] Ov. met. 9,730 | funesto amore] Anth. Lat. 117,8 || 30 ut patrio Thebais acta deo] Ov. ars 1,312; 2,380; epist. 10,48 || 31 inconstantior undis] cf. Claud. 3,90–91; Strozz. erot. 5,2,53 || 32 Hyrcana tigride] Verg. Aen. 4,367; Sil. Ital. 5,281 | tunc tigride saeva magis] cf. Iuv. 6,270 || 33 levior fronde caduca] Ov. fast. 3,481–482; met. 9,651; trist. 3,1,45; am. 2,16,45; Hor. carm. 3,9,22; Calp. ecl. 5,116 | levibus stipulis] Verg. georg. 1,85,289; met. 1,492 || 34 praeceps Notus] Ov. am. 1,7,16; 2,11,52; epist. 10,30; Verg. Aen. 7,411; Stat. Theb. 2,194 | fert per inane] cf. Culex 212 ||

15 multum **DXEh** *Tel.* || 19 Tarquinius **DQbZt** | mala **Pa** || 20 sceleri **Pa** | consilii-
 que *coni. Tel.* consiliumque *codd.*, cf. Ov. fast. 3,276 || 21 forte leg. detestando *Tel.* ||
 22 erectum **Yyw** | Itym *Tel.* || 24 negare **Yyww** || 25 Qui **Yz** | multa] cuncta **Eh** || 27 im-
 pro **Yy** || 30 ut] : **Zt** || 31 Tum **Yz** || 32 scaeva **DQbYyww** || 33 levior levibus **Yy** ||

- 35 Nec curat famam, nullum patrare veretur
 flagitium, caecus quidlibet audet amans.
 Esse potest aliquis vestrorum inimicus amorum,
 invidus esse potest, aemulus esse potest,
 qui te forte alias confinxit amare puellas,
 40 et rem vesanam detulit ad dominam.
 Illa fidem falsae tribuit temeraria culpa:
 quisquis amat, nimium credulitatis habet.
 Inde venenatam simulato munere gemmam
 imposuit digitis insidiosa tuis.
- 45 Nec mirere quidem tam magna audere puellam,
 non famam ex tanto crimine prima feret.
 Cum relegas veterum divina poemata vatum,
 qualibet exemplum de muliere cape,
 quam malesanus amor diras committere caedes
 50 impulit, et promptam fecit ad omne nefas.
 Scylla suum roseo spoliavit crine parentem;
 ausa Mycenaenum nupta necare ducem.
 Sanguine natorum polluta est barbara mater;
 privignum leto Cressa noverca dedit.
- 55 Ustus in excelsa cecidit Tiryntius Oeta:
 causa fuit mortis Deianira suae.

36 caecus quidlibet audet amans] *cf.* Basin. Isott. 2,4,53,82; Prop. 2,6,22 || 39 alias puellas] Prop. 1,4,21 || 41–42 falsae temeraria culpa nimium credulitatis] *cf.* Ov. met. 7,824–826 || 43 simulato munere] *cf.* Anth. Lat. 176,23 || 44 digitis insidiosa tuis] Ov. am. 1,4,26; Land. Xandr. 1,6,28 || 46 tanto crimine] Prop. 1,4,20 || 47 veterum vatum] Claud. carm. min. 30,146 | divina poemata] Ven. Fort. carm. 2,9,19; Aen. Silv. Cynth. 12,43; Land. Xandr. 3,17,89 || 49 malesanus amor] Pont. am. 1,18,42 | diras caedes] Ov. met. 3,625; Sen. Troad. 255; Sil. Ital. 5,206–207 || 50 promptam ad omne nefas] Stat. Theb. 2,387–388 | ad omne nefas] Lucan. 5,272; 6,147 || 51 suum spoliavit crine parentem] Ov. met. 8,85–86 | roseo crine] Ciris 122; Anth. Lat. 452,2 || 52 Mycenaenum ducem] Ov. trist. 2,400; am. 2,8,12 || 53 sanguine natorum barbara mater] Ov. trist. 2,387,526; Verg. ecl. 8,47 | sanguine polluta] Stat. Theb. 2,113 || 54 privignum Cressa noverca] *cf.* Ov. trist. 2,383; epist. 4,4,129,140; Prop. 2,1,51–52 | leto dedit] Verg. Aen. 5,806; 11,172 || 55 Tiryntius Oeta] Stat. Theb. 12,67 ||

35 parare **Pa** | veretur + flagitium **Ywz** || 37 nostrorum **X** || 39 cum fingat **DX** constringat **QbZt**¹ confingat **YywEh** confingit **Yz** confinget **Pa** | amare] in amore **Yyww** || 40 vexanam **X** | detulit] deferat **DZtPaEh** defferat **QbX** referat **Yyww** || 41 fides **Zt** | tribuet **Qb** || 47 u&erem **Zt** || 49 Cum **Qb** | malesuadus **QbZtPaYyww** | duras **Zt** || 50 prumptam **Yyw** || 51 Sylla **Yyww** || 52 ducem] uirum **Pa** || 53 polluta **DXEh**] perfusa **QbZtPaYyww** || 55 Ustus] Victus **Pa** || 56 deidamia **Yyww** | suae] fuit **Pa** malae **Eh** ||

At non esse tuam tam prava mente puellam,
 et bene te mores nosse loquere suos.
 Non erat Aeolidae coniunx suspecta marito,
 60 induit arma tamen proditione sua.
 Nec te securum tanto in discrimine praesta,
 nec nimium dominae credulus esse velis.
 Quae minime sperant, freta sunt infesta carinis;
 qui minime rentur, piscibus esca nocet.
 65 Dum secura sedet ramo super arboris ales,
 aspicit implicitos aucupis arte pedes.
 Dum penitus misso gaudebat laeta timore,
 capta fuit Graio Dardana Troia dolo.
 Excute de digitis malesanae dona puellae,
 70 excute: amara sub hoc melle venena latent.
 Quis demens adeo, quis tam vesanus et excors,
 ut velit in proprium ferre venena caput?
 Fac tamen occultis ea dona carere venenis,
 at magicum certe carmen habere queunt,
 75 quod te posse aliam quamvis adamare puellam,
 et, quam nunc ardes, deseruisse vetet.
 Infelix, cura torquebere semper eadem,
 et nulla aeternum finiet hora malum.
 Cantatas alio transferre vetabere flammas;
 80 sic semper turpis te retinebit amor.

57 tam prava] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 4,188 | prava mente] Avian. fab. 7,1 | mente puellam] Cat. 64,97 || 58 mores probos] Hor. carm. saec. 45; Land. carm. var. 1,64; Pers. 1,19 || 59 Aeolidae coniunx marito] *cf.* Hyg. fab. 1,2 || 60 induit arma] Ov. ars 1,197 | proditione sua] Ov. am. 1,5,16 || 61 tanto discrimine] Verg. Aen. 3,629; Lucan. 5,194; Sil. Ital. 1,583 || 62 credulus esse] Strozz. erot. 3,11,30 || 64 qui minime rentur] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 6,97; Ov. trist. 5,10,19; ars 3,426; Sen. Phaedr. 895; Claud. rapt. Pros. 3,198 | piscibus esca] Prop. 3,7,8; Aen. Silv. epigr. 42,8 | esca nocet] Ov. am. 2,19,26 || 66 implicitos aucupis arte pedes] Mart. 9,54,4; sp. 11,6 || 67 misso timore] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 1,802 || 68 capta fuit dolo] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 2,196 | Dardana Troia] Ov. trist. 5,10,4; Strozz. erot. 5,3,66 || 69–70 excute excute] *cf.* Ov. am. 1,6,24,25,32,40,48,56 || 69 malesanae puellae] Land. Xandr. 2,7,5 || 70 sub hoc melle venena latent] Ov. am. 1,8,104; Aen. Silv. Cynth. 19,90; Land. Xandr. 1,3,40 || 71 quis tam excors] Cic. Tusc. 1,11 || 72 in proprium caput] Claud. 23,2 || 73 dona carere] Verg. Aen. 2,42 || 74 magicum carmen] Tib. 1,5,12 || 75 adamare puellas] Pont. am. 1,25,1 || 78 aeternum malum] *cf.* Ov. am. 2,5,4 || 80 turpis amor] Ov. am. 3,11,2; rem. 64; Prop. 2,16,36 ||

57 parva **DYyww** || 58 suos] probos] **Eh** || 59 Aeolidae] oedidae **Yyww** || 62 Ne **Qb** || 64 qui **DXEh**] Quam **QabZtPaYyww** || 66 arte] ense **Qb** || 74 Aut **D** || 76 nunc] non **QaYyww** ||

Et cum legitimas poscent sua tempora taedas,
 tardabit iustas fax inhonesta faces.
 At nec Sisyphidem Circe nec Iasona Colchis
 carminibus potuit detinuisse suis:
 85 sic erat in fati; tenuisset Iasona Colchis,
 Sisyphidem Circe: tres vetuere deae.
 Tu bene per magicas in amore teneberis herbas,
 nec tu Parcarum stamine tutus eris.
 Aspice, Thessalicis sit quanta potentia succis;
 90 carmina ne tantum iuris habere neges.
 Carmine sol pallet, traducunt carmina messes,
 et te de caelo carmina, luna, trahunt.
 Haec stellae fuscant, nebulas ex aethere pellunt,
 his pluviae in terras vel sine nube cadunt.
 95 Carmine terra tremet, iuvenescet carmine Nestor,
 carmine tranquillum, cum tumet, aequor erit.
 Eliciunt manes, refrenant flumina cantus,
 et faciunt hominem protinus esse lupum.
 Hae te non poterunt artes in amore tenere,
 100 quae caelum, terras, aequora tota tenent?
 Pone, quod hoc donum nullum cum carmine virus
 portet; ut amoveas, altera causa monet.
 Quod te cunque solum, quae te loca cunque tenebunt,
 sive propinquus eris, sive remotus eris,

81 legitimas taedas] *cf.* Sen. Med. 67; Rut. Nam. 1,359; Mart. 6,21,6 | poscent sua tempora] Ov. fast. 2,791&861 || 83 Circe Colchis] *cf.* Ov. ars 2,103; Claud. 3,153–155 || 84 detinuisse] *cf.* Ov. am. 2,17,16; am. 3,2,30 || 85 sic erat in fati] Ov. fast. 1,481 || 89 Thessalicis succis] Land. Xandr. 1,40,35 | sit quanta potentia] Ov. met. 14,14 || 90 tantum iuris habere] Ov. met. 6,270 || 91–98 *cf.* Ov. rem. 253–260; am. 3,7,31–34; 1,8,9–18; met. 7,199–209; Sen. Herc. Oet. 452–471; Med. 754–769; Tib. 1,2,45–52; 1,8,19–21; Lucan. 6,469–472; Verg. ecl. 8,69–71; 97–99; Land. Xandr. 1,2,29–36; Strozz. erot. 1,6,81–84 || 91 carmine sol pallet] Ov. rem. 256; met. 7,208–209 | traducunt messes] Tib. 1,8,19; Verg. ecl. 8,99; Ov. rem. 255; Strozz. erot. 1,6,83; Land. Xandr. 1,2,30 || 92 caelo Lunam trahunt] Verg. ecl. 8,69; Tib. 1,2,45; Ov. met. 7,207 || 93 nebulas ex aethere pellunt] Tib. 1,2,51; Ov. met. 7,201 || 94 pluviae sine nube cadunt] *cf.* Sen. Med. 754 || 95 terra tremet] Ov. met. 7,205 | iuvenescet Nestor] Ov. am. 3,7,41 || 97 eliciunt manes] Tib. 1,2,47–48; Ov. rem. 253; Hor. sat. 1,8,29 | refrenant flumina] Ov. epist. 6,87 || 98 faciunt hominem lupum] Verg. ecl. 8,97 || 102 altera causa] Ov. trist. 1,1,104 || 103 *cf.* Verg. Aen. 1,610 || 104 sive propinquus eris] Mart. 9,54,12 ||

81 sua **QaPaYyww**] tua **QbZtDEh** *Tel.* | tempora **QabZtYyww** (*cf. El. 5,15*)] corpora **DEh** *Tel.* || 83 Fabula Nasonis *schol.* **Yww** || 88 tum **Zt** | Parcarum] **p** carmen **Qb** || 89 vis incantationis *schol.* **Yww** || 90 nec **Pa** | iuris] virus **Pa** || 91 carmine messem **Zt** || 92 E caelo Lunam carmina saepe trahunt **DEh** || 93 stellae] tedas **Qb** || 97 manes] naues **QbZt** | cantus] ? **Qb** cursus **Zt** || 100 tenent **DNoXEh**] mouent **QabZtPaYyww** || 103 loca cuncta **DNoEh** ||

- 105 immitem ex animo nunquam delere puellam
te sinet in digitis gemma locata tuis,
continueque suum coget succurrere nomen,
cum paene ex animo fugerit omne tuo.
Ac velut extinctum levis aura resuscitat ignem,
110 quem superinductus texerat ante cinis,
sic recrudescunt tua vulnera semper in horas;
quae te sollicitet, causa perennis erit.
Quos tunc, infelix, quos tunc effundere questus
singultu vocem praepediente gravi,
115 quos dare cogaris gemitus, suspiria quanta,
invitis quotiens illacrimare genis?
Pone age de digitis malesanae dona puellae,
quae te sollicitum saepe retenta dabunt.
Gemma, laborato quae clausa refulget in auro,
120 cur te delectet, sola ea causa subest,
quod fuit in digitis carae gestata puellae,
quod dedit hanc digitis cara puella tuis.
Quo magis ingenuas animum debemus ad artes
flectere, quas nobis magnus Apollo dedit,
125 quas bona Melpomene, quas cetera turba sororum,
pectore quas gestat Calliopea suo.
Nec, quod ad has sacras esses minus impiger artes,
id me nunc verbis insinuasse puta,
sed tamen humanas persaepe retardat et arcet
130 a studio mentes desidiosus amor.
Quare age non solum malesanae prava puellae
munera de digitis excute, quaeso, tuis,

107 succurrere nomen] *cf.* Ov. rem. 215 || 108 *cf.* Cat. 65,18 || 109 extinctum resuscitat ignem] Ov. ars 3,597; rem. 731–732; Strozz. erot. 5,4,33 | levis aura resuscitat] Ov. epist. 5,53–54 || 114 singultu propediente] Ov. trist. 1,3,42; met. 11,420; Cons. ad Liv. 120 | singultu gravi] Strozz. erot. 2,2,19 || 115 cogaris] *cf.* Cat. 64,197 || 116 invitis genis] *cf.* Prop. 1,15,40; Cons. ad Liv. 276 || 119 gemma clausa] Strozz. erot. 1,7,4 || 120 causa subest] Ov. fast. 4,140; 2,414; 4,368; 5,350 || 121 digitis cara puella tuis] Strozz. erot. 1,2,56; Ov. am. 1,4,26 || 123 ingenuas animum ad artes] Basin. Isott. 1,7,43; Ov. ars 2,121; Strozz. erot. 1,8,81 || 124 magnus Apollo] Verg. ecl. 3,104; Aen. 9,654; Hor. sat. 2,5,60 || 125 turba sororum] Ennod. carm. 1,2,7; Poet. Lat. min. III. p. 62,35; Prop. 2,32,37 || 126 pectore quas gestat | Nald. epigr. 65,12 | Calliopea suo] Land. Xandr. 1,24,86; 1,29,34 || 130 desidiosus amor] *cf.* Ov. am. 2,9,2; rem. 148 ||

108 fugeret **Zt** || 111 recrudescunt **Zt** || 113 questus] fletus **QbZt** || 114 p̄decliente **Yy** || 119 clausa] tam **QbZt** || 120 delectat **DNoXEh** || 122 qui **Yz** || 123 arteis **Eh** || 127 esses] es **QbZt** es tu **Pa** | nimis **Pa** || 128 Id nunc me *Tel.* || 131 prava **ZtPa**] parva **Yyww** dona **DNoQbEhTel.** ||

- sed, cum te haud lateat, quam sit male blanda voluptas,
 cum bene perspicias, quam sit acerbus amor,
 135 excute damnosas captivo e pectore curas,
 deme Cupidineis et tua colla iugis,
 prorsus et ingenuas convertere totus ad artes,
 et grave neglecto carmen amore cane.
 Quisnam, cui sese redimendi est ulla facultas,
 140 malit servili subdere colla iugo?
 ‘At deus est,’ referes, ‘et habet sua tela Cupido,
 non valeo tantum vincere numen homo.
 Vulnificos arcus, celeres, quibus evolat, alas,
 nec non ignitas fertur habere faces.’
 145 Esse deum genitumque dea confinxit amorem
 servitio obsceno caeca libido favens,
 numinis et titulo voluit velare furorem,
 dignior ut venia liberiorque foret.
 Scilicet aligerum terras Erycina per omnes
 150 admissis natum gressibus ire iubet!
 Ille levem rapido proscindens aethera cursu
 contorquet tenera spicula lenta manu:
 et genus humanum, et superos dominatur in omnes,
 et quicquid pascunt sidera, terra, fretum.

133 blanda voluptas] Lucr. 2,966; 5,178; Ov. fast. 4,99; ars 2,477 || 134 acerbus amor] Nald. epigr. 35,8 || 135 damnosas curas] Ov. rem. 69 || 136 deme colla iugo] cf. Ov. rem. 90; trist. 5,2,40; Prop. 2,5,14 || 137 convertere ad artes] Strozz. 1,8,81 || 138 grave carmen] Prop. 1,9,9 || 139 ulla facultas] Ov. trist. 4,9,15; Anth. Lat. 176,48; cf. Lucr. 1,110 || 140 subdere colla iugo] Anth. Lat. 291,4; Land. Xandr. 1,3,38; Aen. Silv. Cynth. 13,8 | servili iugo] Carm. epigr. 1114,3 || 141 sua tela Cupido] Ov. met. 10,311; Becc. carm. var. 1,79; Basin. Cyr. 3,9 || 142 tantum numen] Ov. fast. 1,267 || 143 celeres quibus evolat alas] Ov. ars 2,19; Strozz. erot. 1,2,17 || 144 ignitas faces] cf. Prop. 3,16,16 || 145–156 cf. Sen. Phaedr. 195–203; Octavia 557–563; Basin. Isott. 2,4,45–50 || 148 dignior liberiorque foret] cf. Ov. fast. 5,331–332 || 149 aligerum Erycina natum] Ov. met. 5,364 || 151 ille levem aethera] Verg. georg. 1,409; Ciris 541 | rapido cursu] Verg. Aen. 5,291; 7,676 || 152 contorquet spicula lenta] Verg. Aen. 7,164–165; Petr. Afr. 1,138 || 153 ac genus humanum] Verg. Aen. 1,542 | superos dominatur in omnes] cf. Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 612. p. 152,38; Ov. met. 8,276 || 154 sidera terra fretum] Ov. ars 2,468 ||

133 aut **X** || 134 prospicias **QbZt** || 137 et] ad **QbZt** || 139 redimenda est nulla **Pa** || 140 Mallit **QbZt** || 141 Ast **D** || 143 euolet **QbZtYyww** || 145 cum finxit **X** conuinxit **Pa** || 145–6 seneca *schol.* **Zt** || 145–8 aurea carmina *schol.* **Yww** || 150 ire uolet iubet **QbZt** || 151 proscindet **D** conscendens **EhTel. Török** (cf. Ov. met. 3,299; Ciris 50; 541; Claud. 21,141) || 152 Cum torquet **X** || 153 et¹] At **DNoEh** Ac **Yyww Tel.** In **Pa** | Potentia Cupidinis *mg. add.* **D** ||

- 155 Hoc hominum quondam finxit temerarius error
 et Venerem et pharetras, nude Cupido, tuas.
 Ocius abscedant commenta Cupidinis arma,
 ocius abscedat luxuriosa Venus.
 Pegasides veniant, veniat citharoedus Apollo,
 160 et cum Maenaliō, candide Bacche, deo.
 Quos gravis ingenti comitetur Gloria passu,
 et, late rapido quae pede, Fama, volat.
 Scribere quae valeas, sunt plurima praeter amorem,
 163a quae sublime tuum nomen ad astra ferant,
 163b sive obscura velis, sive haud obscura movere,
 164 sive novella placent, sive vetusta placent.
 165 Bellica sive iuvat clarorum gesta virorum
 carmine materiae conveniente suae,
 sive referre togam, per quas tua naviget undas
 cymba, dabit Latium, terra Pelasga dabit.
 Sunt quae Cecropidae, sunt quae Spartana iuventus,
 170 et Rhodos, et populus, clara Corinthe, tuus,
 sunt et quae magnae quondam gessere Mycenae;
 Oedipodionidum plurima facta vacant.
 Plurima Lydorum, Persarum plurima restant,
 et Macedum gentes multa canenda dabunt.
 175 Sunt res Albanae, Carthaginis acta supersunt,
 et dare, quae referas, maxima Roma potest,

155 temerarius error] Ov. met. 12,59 || 156 nude Cupido] cf. Prop. 1,2,8; Ov. am. 1,10,15 || 157 Cupidinis arma] Ov. am. 1,15,27; met. 9,543 || 159 citharoedus Apollo] Nic. Olah. carm. 74,3 || 160 Maenaliō deo] Ov. fast. 4,630 | candide Bacche] Ov. fast. 3,772 || 161 ingenti passu] Ov. met. 13,776; am. 3,1,11; Avien. 566 | quos comitetur gloria passu] cf. Ven. Fort. carm. 6,2,69; Strozz. erot. 1,8,147 || 162 Verg. Aen. 7,104&392 | rapido pede Fama] cf. Verg. Aen. 4,180 || 164 sublime tuum nomen ad astra ferant] Verg. ecl.9,27–29 || 164 vetusta placent] Marras. Ang. 1a,20 || 165 bellica gesta] Strozz. poems 18,38 p. 90 Prete | clarorum gesta virorum] Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 638. p. 183,9; Tac. Agr. 1 || 166 carmine materiae conveniente suae] Ov. trist. 3,1,10; 5,1,6; am. 1,1,2 || 169–170 cf. Hor. carm. 1,7,1–2 || 170 clara Corinthe tuus] Manil. 4,611; Ov. trist. 3,8,4 || 171 magnae Mycenae] Verg. Aen. 1,284; 2,331; Ov. met. 15,426; Sil. Ital. 8,620 || 172 Oedipodionidum] cf. Stat. Theb. 2,505 || 174 et Macetum gentes] Stat. Ach. 1,202 || 176 maxima Roma] Mart. 10,58,6; Manil. 4,694 ||

155 Haec **ZtPaYyww** || 156 et² om. **X** || 160 Iacche **EhTel.** || 163 quae] quod **QbZt** || 163ab om. **EhTel.** || 163a sublimem **D** | ferent **QbPa** || 163b haut **Zt** || 164 nova arrident **EhTel.** || 165 Bella **Yy** || 167 quam **Ywz** || 169 Cecropidae] Athenienses *schol.* **DZt** | Spartana] lacedemones *schol.* **Zt** || 170 clara **QaZtXPaYyww**] clare **DNoEh** || 171 Mycenae] opidum circa lacedemo. *schol.* **Zt** || 172 Oedipodionidum] edippi filij *schol.* **Zt** | uocant **D** || *post 172 hab.* 181–8 **DEh** || 173 Laus Rome *schol.* **D** || 174 Macetum *coni. Tel.* | tenenda **EhTel.** ||

- Roma triumphatas inter celeberrima gentes,
 terrarum domitrix, imperiale caput.
 Nam quota gestorum pars est memorata suorum?
 180 Cantatis longe plura canenda vacant.
 Forte minus te prisca iuvant; nova multa dabuntur,
 saecula sunt claris nostra referta viris.
 Rex Alfonsus adest; sunt quos Malatesta propago
 edidit; est princeps, Mantua clara, tuus.
 185 Seditiosa gerit civile Bononia bellum,
 par Genuae status est; haec memorare potes.
 Florentina potes, Venetum potes arma referre,
 et potes anguigerum concelebrare ducem.
 Ecce autem gentes adversum iusta profanas
 190 numine pro vero Pannonnes arma ferunt.
 Horum bella potes mansurae tradere famae,
 et tot praestantes occubuisse viros;
 cum quibus et regem validis cecidisse sub armis
 pro sacra aeterni religione dei.
 195 Quippe ego non possum tantis me accingere rebus,
 cum meus in primo pulvere sudet equus.

177 triumphatas gentes] Verg. georg. 3,33; Ov. fast. 1,647 || 177–178 Roma triumphatas caput] cf. Ov. am. 1,15,26 || 178 terrarum domitrix] cf. Ov. Pont. 2,8,26; Lucan. 9,1014; Mart. 1,4,2; 12,8,1 | imperiale caput] Ven. Fort. carm. 7,12,9 || 179 quota pars est] Mart. lib. sp. 30,3; 5,65,7; 8,36,3 || 180 plura canenda vacant] cf. Stat. Ach. 1,4 || 182 referta viris] Land. carm. var. 2,24 || 183 Malataesta propago] Basin. carm. var. 10,5 || 184 Mantua clara tuus] cf. Strozz. erot. 2,3,32 (*Mantua clara tuum*) || 185 seditiosa Bononia] Epigr. 244,2 M.; Pro pac. Ital. 291 (Tel. I. p. 226); Carm. ad Gonz. 114 (Tel. I. p. 244) || 187 arma referre] Stat. Theb. 1,33 || 188 anguigerum ducem] Becc. app. 8,2; Basin. Isott. 1,4,40; Epist. Guar. vol. II no. 589, p. 117,60; Marras. carm. var. 19,30 || 189–190 iusta arma ferunt] Ov. met. 7,458; epist. 5,98; Verg. georg. 1,51; Aen. 9,133 || 190 numine vero] Ov. Pont. 2,8,10 || 191 mansurae famae] Lucan. 8,74 | tradere famae] Sil. Ital. 16,45; 12,470; Laus Pis. 249 || 192 praestantes viros] Stat. Theb. 6,295; Cic. somn. Scip. 7,5 || 193 validis cecidisse sub armis] Ov. met. 6,678; Prop. 2,9,49; Ov. epist. 1,17 || 193–194 regem cecidisse pro religione] cf. Aen. Silv. comm. 12,16 p. 582,17–18 Bellus-Boronkai (*superatus et occisus est, ... qui pro religione decertans occubuit.*) || 194 sacra religione] Gal. Mart. carm. 2,161 || 195 tantis me accingere rebus] Paneg. Mess. 179 || 196 meus sudet equus] Prop. 4,1a,70 | primo pulvere sudet equus] cf. Mart. 10,13,2; Ov. fast. 2,360; rem. 394; Stat. Ach. 1,17–18,197 ||

179–180 om. **QbZt** || 179 suorum] Quiritum **EhTel**. || 181–8 post 172 hab. **DXNoEh** || 183 Alphonsus **DQbZtXNoEh** Alphonsus rex aragonum. Sismundus Malatesta Ariminensis *schol.* **D** pater regis siculie *schol.* **Zt** | malestesta **Yyz** || 184 Mutna **Eh** Mutina *Tel.* Lodouicus Gonzaga *schol.* **D** || 186 est om. **Qb** || 188 Franciscus Sfortia *schol.* **D** mediolanensem *schol.* **Zt** || 189 advorsum **DQaXYwzEh** adversus **QbZt** | prophanas **DXNoQabZtYwz** | turcos *schol.* **Zt** || 190 Pannonnes] Vngari *schol.* **Zt** || 193 regni **Qb** ||

Tu potes hoc longe melius decurrere campo,
 nam tuus in stadio saepe cucurrit equus.
 Neve externa sequar, pelago dare vela propinquo
 200 incipe et Estenses tollere ad astra viros.
 Quorum qui nunc sunt, populos in pace gubernant;
 et Musas, et te, pulcher Apollo, colunt.
 Hos toga delectat, Martem coluere priores,
 et bello magnum promeruere decus.
 205 'Quamvis materiam domus haec celeberrima praebet,
 sive velis Martem dicere, sive togam,
 at desunt vires numeris, nec credere sese
 audet tam vasto nostra carina salo!
 Solve ratem, curret; nervos intende, valebunt;
 210 inceptis aderit Calliopea tuis.
 Quid tamen ingenio valeas, bene novimus omnes,
 tu fingis Clario carmina digna deo.
 'At sine me paulum tantis praeludere rebus,
 ut sternant magnis metra minora viam.'
 215 Labuntur sensim, dum te praeludere fingis,
 tempora; sic aetas praeterit omnis iners.
 Prolusum est, ventis pelagus patet omne fugatis,
 strataque carminibus satque superque via est.
 Incipe, quid metuis? Phoebus favet; incipe tandem,
 220 et freta de parva magna palude pete.

197 melius decurrere campo] Lucan. 4,733; 8,224; Stat. Theb. 7,415; silv. 1,2,85; Prop. 4,10,35 || 199 pelago dare vela] Verg. georg. 2,41 || 200 tollere ad astra] Strozz. poems 13,4 p. 80 Prete; Verg. ecl. 5,51 || 201 in pace gubernant] Franc. Phil. sat. 10,9,54 || 202 pulcher Apollo] Verg. Aen. 3,119; Claud. 28,25 || 204 magnum promeruere decus] cf. Strozz. erot. 1,8,198; Hor. ars 286 || 206 sive velis sive togam] cf. Aen. Silv. epigr. 38,8; Gal. Mart. carm. 2,286–287 || 207 at desunt vires] Ov. am. 2,4,7; Pont. 3,4,79 || 207–208 cf. Prop. 3,9,3,35–36; 3,24,10 | credere sese audet vasto nostra carina salo] cf. Ov. trist. 2,329–330; Land. Xandr. 2,23,33; 3,7,122; Prop. 3,7,40; Epist. Sapph. 72 || 209 solve ratem] Epist. Sapph. 213 || 210 inceptis aderit tuis] cf. Ov. am. 3,2,56; fast. 6,652; Manil. 3,36 || 211 ingenio valeas] Ov. am. 1,15,14 | bene novimus] Ov. am. 1,2,43 || 212 Clario deo] Ov. ars 2,80; fast. 1,20 | carmina digna] Mart. 7,63,2 || 215–216 labuntur tempora] Ov. fast. 6,771; met. 15,179 || 216 aetas praeterit iners] Tib. 1,1,71; Ov. ars 3,60 || 217 pelagus patet omne] cf. Lucan. 2,622 || 218 satque superque] Sil. Ital. 9,193; 17,613; Hor. epod. 1,31 || 220 parva palude] cf. Ov. trist. 2,330 ||

197 longo **Eh** || 198 in] e **EhTel**. | recurrit **DXNoEhTel**. || 199 extrema **QbYyw** || 200 Estenses] excelsos **Pa** | familiam ducis ferrarie hercul. *schol.* **Zt** | tollere] tolle, age **DEhTel**. || 201–230 deficit **Yw om. Yz** || 201 Leonellus *schol.* **D** || 202 Borsus *schol.* **D** || 203 hascenses *schol.* (?) **Zt** || 207 salo] mari **Pa** || 212 Apollo Clarius *schol.* **D** apollini *schol.* **Zt** || 214 magnas ... vias **QbZt** || 218 satque] statque **D^{Pr}X¹NoQbZtEh** ||

- Post molles rixas certamina vera canantur,
 et quae sunt alio bella sonanda pede.
 Sit finis ludo, valeat lasciva Dione,
 sume gravem plectro cum graviore lyram.
 225 Nox erat, irriguo dederam mea lumina somno,
 est deus ante oculos visus adesse meos;
 Phoebus erat certe, Phoebum chelys esse probabat
 et pharetra et lauro nexa virente coma.
 Hos ad te incomptos monuit me scribere versus;
 230 excipe tu placido carmina nostra sinu.

Vide in Appendice (4) Strozzae elegiam ad Ianum = II 9 Tel.

II 10 Tel.

17

- Quae lento partu genitrix natura profudit,
 illa solent multos vivere firma dies.
 Tardius Actaeae quia crescit truncus olivae,
 arboribus reliquis saecula plura videt.
 5 Corrigitur spatio durandi segnior ortus,
 pensat crescendi longa senecta moram.
 Sic tu sera meis reddens responsa tabellis,
 misisti dignos posteritate sonos.

221 molles rixas] Pont. am. 1,7,15 || 222 alio bella pede] Becc. Herm. 2,1,4 | bella sonanda] Mart. 8,56,4 || 224 plectro graviore] Ov. met. 10,150 || 225 nox erat] Ov. am. 3,5,1; fast. 3,639; Strozz. poems 2,37 p. 62 Prete; Verg. Aen. 3,147; 4,522; 8,26 | irriguo somno] Pers. 5,56 | dederam lumina somno] Anth. Lat. 99,1–2; Ov. rem. 500 || 226 deus visus] Ov. met. 15,653 | ante oculos meos] Ov. am. 3,5,10; 46 | ante oculos visus adesse] Verg. Aen. 2,270–271; Ov. fast. 2,504; Strozz. erot. 6,10,148 || 228 lauro nexa coma] cf. Ov. fast. 6,91–92; epist. 18,134 | lauro virente | Basin. carm. var. 19,18 || 229 hos monuit me scribere versus] cf. Ov. epist. 19,229–230 | incomptos versus] Verg. georg. 2,386 || 230 excipe placido sinu] cf. Epigr. 13,2 M.; Lucan. 6,803–804 || 17 3 tardius crescit truncus olivae] cf. Verg. georg. 2,3,63 | Actaeae olivae] cf. Auson. Mos. 136 || 4 saecula plura videt] Verg. georg. 2,295 || 6 longa senecta] Ov. fast. 5,70 || 7 meis reddens tabellis] cf. Cat. 50,2,6 || 8 dignos posteritate] Strozz. poems 11,8 p. 76 Prete ||

221 vera] magna **EhTel.** cf. *Lucr.* 2,5 || 222 canenda **PaEhTel.**, cf. *Tib.* 2,4,16; *Claud.* 25,6; *Dom. Mars. frg.* 7,4 (= *Frg. poet. Rom.* p. 348,4) || 225 pingitur phoebus *schol. D* | irrigua **Zt** || 227 chelis cithara *schol. Zt* | esse] ipsa **EhTel.** || 228 uirenta **Qa** uirenta **Yy** || 229 monuit] *om. spatio relicto* **Qa** pe **Yy** | phebus *schol. Zt* || 230 Accipe **QbZt** || 17 **DNoXQbZtPaEh** *Tit. Iannes pannonius ad Titum concludendo scribit* **No** Iani pannonii responsio ad titum Strozam **Qb** Iani Pannonij responsio ad titum V. strozam **Zt** Iani Pannonij ad Titum **Pa** Iani Pannonii Responsio **Eh** || 1 passu **Qb** || 3 Arctoae **Qb** | crescit quia **XQbZtPa** ||

- 10 Lentum appellabam quondam, nunc fingere miror
 tam cito tam cultos te potuisse modos.
 Si vel septenos esses cunctatus in annos,
 ignavi nomen vix subiturus eras.
 Ah, nimis argute blandum defendis amorem;
 dispeream si iam crimen amare puto.
 15 Quantum non ulli vates habuere vetusti,
 tantum dicendi, tu Tite, robur habes.
 Aegrius humanas siquidem crudelibus iras
 frangi posse feris, multa pericla docent.
 Non potuit Bacchas, placavit Cerberon Orpheus:
 20 asperior monstro barbara turba fuit.
 Non potuit nautas, flexit delphinas Arion:
 piscis opem tribuit, cui nocuere viri.
 Iam video, nil est sermone potentius ipso,
 iam video, nimium lingua diserta valet.
 25 En ego, qui fueram Veneris durissimus hostis,
 cedo, relanguescit spiritus ille meus.
 Haud tamen idcirco similes delabar in ignes,
 invidiam fuerit deposuisse satis.
 28a Nec reor indignum tanto cessisse poetae,
 28b cui similem nullum saecula nostra ferunt.
 28c Saepe pudor victi vincentis honore levatur,
 28d nec turpe est magnis succubuisse viris.
 28e Hercule Sirenum genitor victore superbit
 28f monstrans hospitibus tempora trunca suis;

12 nomen subiturus] Claud. 20,207–208; Sid. Apoll. carm. 7,509; Poet. Lat. min. III. p. 234,18 | subiturus] cf. Claud. carm. min. 41,12 || 13 ah] cf. Prop. 1,6,12; Becc. Herm. 2,9,15–16 | blandum amorem] Ciris 11; Mart. 8,77,6 || 14 dispeream si] Prop. 2,21,9; Cat. 92,2; Pont. am. 1,21,2; Mart. 1,39,8; 10,11,3 | crimen amare puto] Ov. met. 5,584 || 19 non potuit Bacchas Orpheus] cf. Gal. Mart. carm. 1,13; Ov. met. 11,3sq. | (Orpheus) placavit Cerberon] cf. Verg. georg. 4,483; Ov. ars 3,321–322 || 20 asperior fuit] cf. Ov. fast. 3,98,580 || 21 flexit delphinas Arion] cf. Ov. fast. 2,113–114; ars 3,325–326; Mart. 8,8,50,15–16 || 22 cui nocuere viri] cf. Ov. trist. 3,14,6; Pont. 1,2,136 || 24 lingua diserta] Strozz. erot. 5,3,224 || 25 en ego] Verg. Aen. 7,452; 5,672 || 26 relanguescit spiritus ille meus] cf. Prop. 2,3,2 || 27 haud tamen idcirco] Ov. met. 11,449; trist. 2,243; 265 || 28a tanto poetae] Ov. am. 3,15,13 || 28b cui similem saecula ferunt] Strozz. erot. 1,8,145–146; Marras. carm. var. 16,24 || 28c saepe victi vincentis] Ov. met. 8,56–57 || 28d nec turpe est] cf. Ov. met. 9,5–6 || 28e Sirenum genitor] cf. Ov. met. 5,552–555; 14,87–88 || 28f tempora trunca] Ov. epist. 9,140; met. 9,1–2 ||

10 cultos] doctos **Eh Tel.** || 11 Sive **Qb** || 15 non nulli **XQb** || 20 turba] p̄da **Zt**¹ || 21 delphinus **Zt** Delphines **Pa** || 27 similis **X** || 28b ferent **Pa** || 28c uictoris **Pa** ||

- 28g Hectora cum Cygno virtus solatur Achillis,
 28h ast ipsum Paridis taedet obisse manu.
 29 Sed te quis divum docuit tam nobile carmen?
 30 Quis tibi dictavit? Phoebus Amorve fuit?
 Discipulum teneri iam me profitebor Amoris,
 si tam facundos efficit ille sonos.
 Haecenus alterno decuit contendere versu,
 certandi hic fiat, dulcis amice, modus.
 35 Exin pacifero placidus me carmine visas,
 et crebro a nobis te patiari legi.
 Quippe tuas quanti faciam, doctissime, Musas,
 alterius fias certior ore volo.
 Ipse ego contineo conantem erumpere vocem,
 40 ne qua blandiri me tibi forte putes.
 At tu cum molli velox genitrice Cupido,
 figite de nostra nulla trophaea fuga.
 Quod cessi, haud ideo laetos agitate triumphos,
 nec vestros currus florea sarta tegant.
 45 Non me captivum, sed amicum ex hoste parastis,
 pacem vobiscum conciliatus ago.

125–126 (XXX) Ábel

18

Thespiades et Bacche parens et candide Paeon,
 debetur nostro iam rudis officio.

Natales numerate meos, sic tiro videbor;
 pendite militiam, sic veteranus ero.

28g Hectora cum Cygno] Ov. met. 12,75 || 28h Paridis obisse manu] cf. Ov. met. 12,605–606; 13,501 || 29 nobile carmen] Stat. silv. 2,7,114; Aetna 75 || 30 tibi dictavit Amorve] Ov. am. 2,1,38 || 31 teneri profitebor Amoris] Ov. am. 2,18,19; Tib. 1,3,57 || 33 alterno contendere versu] Verg. ecl. 7,18 || 34 fiat modus] cf. Verg. Aen. 4,98 | dulcis amice] Hor. epist. 1,7,12; Pers. 5,23; Becc. Herm. 2,13,13 || 39 erumpere vocem] Sil. Ital. 2,329 || 41 molli velox cum genitrice Cupido] Ov. met. 9,482; am. 1,6,11; 2,9,52; Becc. Herm. 1,38,5 || 42 figite de nostra trophaea] Ov. epist. 4,66 | nostra fuga] Ov. Pont. 2,8,68 || 43 laetos triumphos] Ov. met. 13,252; 14,719; Lucan. 3,20; 6,261 | agitate triumphos] Claud. rapt. Pros. 3,329 || 44 florea sarta] Tib. 1,1,12; Mart. 8,77,4; Anth. Lat. 305,10 || 45 amicum ex hoste] Liv. 31,11 || 46 pacem conciliatus] cf. Suet. Tib. 4 || 18 1 cf. Lygd. 4,44 || 2 debetur rudis] cf. Hor. epist. 1,1,2; Ov. trist. 4,8,24; am. 2,9,22 || 3 natales numerate] Hor. epist. 2,2,210; Ov. ars 1,183 ||

30 Qui NoPa Tel. cf. Ábel p. 9 | Amorne Qb(?) Zt Tel. || 32 sonos DNo²Eh] suos QbXNo¹ PaZt || 35 pacifico Pa || 38 uelim QbXPaZt || 39 continuo D || 40 forte (cf. Lucr. 1,267 etc.)] parte Eh Tel. || 46 + Vale Zt + Finis Pa || 18 SX Tit. Quod posthabitis misis amoenioribus velit transferre animum ad leges discendas. Elegia (corr. in Silua) prima S ||

- 5 Tantus – vix recolo – vestra olim signa subivi,
nunc dubitat nostras barba operire genas.
Iam satis est; depono lyram, depono coronam,
ac flavis hederas detraho temporibus.
Nescio quae graviora iocis concepimus istis,
10 advocat et nostros area maior equos.
Grande patet pelagus, quod littora nulla coercent,
saevius Euxino, latius Ionio.
Hac libet, hac rapidis intendere carbasa ventis,
qua penitus fundo nigrior unda caret.
15 Nec me ulla immensi terrebunt monstra profundi,
sint licet Ossaeis aequa cacuminibus,
non scopuli, non si currentem forte carinam
in media teneat parva echeneis aqua;
vel meus optatas uncus mordebit arenas,
20 vel moriar vasto piscibus esca mari.
At tu, quae populos populis, humana supernis
concilias, cuius vis elementa fovet,
sive, Cleonaeos ne tentet Scorpius ungues,
dividis iratas blanda sequestra feras,
25 sive deos inter sceptro veneranda superbo
appares magno fida ministra Iovi;
leges ecce tuas et Romula iura capesse,
huc ades et coeptis, aurea virgo, fave.

5 vix recolo] Ov. epist. 5,113 || 6 nostras barba genas] Priap. 3,4; Prop. 4,8,28; Mart. 9,76,4 || 7 iam satis est] Mart. 4,89,1,9; 9,7,4 | depono coronam lyram] Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 520A. p. 23,5–6 || 8 flavis temporibus] Nemes. ecl. 3,36; Ov. am. 1,1,29; Stat. Ach. 1,611 || 9 nescio quae graviora] cf. Prop. 2,34,66 | graviora concepimus] cf. Ov. met. 15,5–6 || 10 nostros area maior equos] Ov. fast. 4,10; am. 3,15,18 || 12 Euxino Ionio] cf. Claud. carm. min. 28,38–39 || 13 rapidis ventis] Ov. trist. 1,2,91; Ov. epist. 17,37; Verg. Aen. 6,75 | intendere carbasa ventis] Verg. Aen. 3,683; Val. Flacc. 4,422; Lucan. 3,596; 5,560; 9,77; Ennod. carm. 1,7,45 || 15 immensi profundi] Ov. epist. 5,61 || 17 currentem carinam] Mart. 3,78,1 || 18 in media parva echeneis aqua] cf. Ov. met. 8,589; Lucan. 6,675; Pan. in Marc. 390 (Tel. I. p. 82); Isid. etym. 12,6,34 || 19 optatas harenas] Verg. Aen. 1,172 | uncus mordebit harenas] cf. Claud. 26,589; Verg. Aen. 1,169; Ennod. carm. 1,7,48; 1,6,16 || 20 vasto piscibus esca mari] Prop. 3,24,10; 3,7,8; Tib. 2,4,10; Aen. Silv. epigr. 42,8 || 21 at tu] cf. Mart. 9,90,13; 10,28,7; 12,62,15 || 21–28 cf. Claud. 24,205–213 || 25 sceptro superbo] Lucr. 5,1137; Sil. Ital. 13,605; Sen. Agam. 10 || 26 fida ministra] Ov. trist. 3,7,2 || 27 leges et iura] Lucan. 2,316 | Romula iura] Sid. Apoll. carm. 7,495–496 | iura capesse] Manil. 2,744 || 28 huc ades coeptis] Manil. 3,36 | huc ades et fave] Priap. 80,10; Ov. trist. 5,3,43 | aurea virgo] Eleg. in Maec. 1,23 ||

10 Aduocas **S**¹ || 12 latius Ionio *om.* **X** || 17 nec **S** || 18 echemijs **S**¹ || 22 Justicia *schol.* *mg.* **S** || 27 capesso **S** ||

- 30 Sic rursus terras possis habitare relictas,
 saeviat et rara caede coacta manus.
 Deliciae pigros ac prodigiosa morentur
 carmina, quos mollis lectus et umbra iuvat.
 Illos et lauri pascant, et montibus altis
 ebrius insana cuspide Liber agat.
 35 Qui vitam debere suis se credit et audet
 publica conspicuo frena tenere loco,
 discat, quid tetrici iubeant oracla Lycurgi,
 quid sapiens docto sanxerit ore Solon.
 His aeternae urbes, his inclita regna reguntur,
 40 hic placito gentes nodus amore ligat.

I 1 Tel.

19

Sacri fontis ave, mater Feronia, cuius
 felix Paeonias Narnia potat aquas.
 Iam prope littorei tetigit Sol brachia Cancri,
 sentit et Icarium fervida terra Canem.

29 terras relictas] Val. Flacc. 2,363; Ov. met. 1,195; 6,105; Sen. Thyest. 857; Ilias. Lat. 470 ||
 30 coacta manus] Ov. Pont. 1,5,10; 4,2,28 || 31 prodigiosa] cf. Ov. am. 3,6,17 || 32 lectus
 et umbra] Ov. am. 1,9,42; ars 3,542; Iuv. 7,105 || 33 lauri pascant] Hesiod. theog. 30; Pan.
 in Guar. 32–33 (Tel. I. p. 5) | in montibus altis] Lucr. 5,313; Ov. met. 1,148 || 34 Liber
 agat] cf. Cat. 64,390–391 || 35 cf. Hor. ars 312; Lucan. 2,383 || 36 conspicuo loco] Ov. ars
 3,394 | frena tenere] Ov. fast. 1,532; trist. 2,42 || 37–38 Lycurgi Solon] cf. Manil. 1,773;
 Claud. 8,507,509; Celebratio nuptiarum Jacobi Balbi et Paulae Barbarae 248–249 (Ábel p.
 116); Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 761. p. 393,48–49 || 39 aeternae urbes] Ov. fast. 3,72; Tib.
 2,5,23 || 40 placito amore] Verg. Aen. 4,38 | amore ligat] Claud. 8,285 || 19 1 sacri
 fontis] cf. Mart. 4,57,7; 9,58,1–2; Verg. Aen. 7,83–84 | mater Feronia] Verg. Aen. 8,564 ||
 2 Paeonias aquas] cf. Claud. carm. min. 27,67 | Narnia] cf. Verg. Aen. 7,517; Mart. 7,93,1 ||
 3 litorei tetigit brachia Cancri] Ov. met. 10,127; 15,369; Lucan. 10,259 || 4 Icarium canem]
 Ov. am. 2,16,4 ||

33 et] in **X** *Ábel* || 35 Qui *coni. Török*] Quae **SX** *Ábel* || 40 placido **S** || 19 **SBVAOMDFL**
NdNeNe_{II}(1–8)**NsPeYmpQpX**(titulus solus)**JfoqrxEach** *Tit. Iohannis Pannonij Carmen de*
fonte Narneñ S¹ Silua tertia **S²** Naiadum Italicarum principi divae Feroniae Ianus pano.
M [. . . ?De] fonte narniensi nonis Iunjs in reditu (?) / ex urbe / Nayadum italicarum princi-
 pici diuae feroniae Ianus pannonius **X** Naiadum Italicarum principi divae Feroniae (deuotus
 hospes *add. NdePeQpYmpJforEach*) Ianus Pannonius cecinit in reditu ex urbe Nonis Iuniis
 Millesimo cccc^o Lviii^o **BNdePeYmpQpJforEach** Naiadum Italicarum principi diue feronie
 Ianus pannonius cecinit **Ne_{II}** Iani (Ioannis **Jx**) Pannonii (episcopi Quinqueecclesiensis *add.*
Jx) ad divam Feroniam Naiadum Italicarum principem. Elegia prima **Jqx om. NsV** || 1 Sacri
 fontis ave] O sacri fontis **Jq** Fontis ave sacri **JxEach** | veronie **Ne_{II}** | quouis **Jor** || 2 pā-
 nonias **M** | narina **Ne_{II}** || 3 Nam **Ne_{II}** | littorei *codd.*] litorei *Tel.* | tetegit **V** || 4 Ikarium
Ne_{II} ||

- 5 Tolle sitim; saevis tulerat Langia Pelasgis,
 quae nostra exurit pectora, tolle sitim.
 Sic tibi magna parens alimenta aeterna ministret,
 sic nunquam vena pauperiore fluas!
 En semel, en iterum, quos ferrea fistula fundit,
 10 excipiunt latices guttura sicca tuos.
 O quantus rediit membris vigor, o mea quanto
 viscera divinus liberat igne liquor!
 Nec venter quamvis repetito immurmurat haustu,
 sudorem subitum nec gravis humor agit.
 15 Ergo operae nobis pretium fuit alta labantis
 ad iuga clivoso tramite ferre gradus.
 Iam libet et pulchram mirari turribus arcem,
 quae surgit sanctis proxima gurgitibus,
 audire et strepitum, quem subter valle profunda
 20 spumea sulfurei fluminis unda facit,
 ac totos circumlustrare ex ordine montis,
 pura salutiferi quos fovet aura poli.
 Ante voluptatem spectacula nulla movebant,
 cum premeret torrens ora perusta vapor.

5 Langia] *cf.* Stat. Theb. 4,723–5, 782–5 || 6 quae exurit sitim] *cf.* Ov. met. 11,129–130; 15,269 || 7 sic tibi] Mart. 4,45,5–7 || 7 magna parens] Verg. georg. 2,173 | alimenta ministret] Poet. Lat. min. III. p.165,10 || 8 vena pauperiore fluas] Ov. Pont. 4,2,20 || 9 en iterum] Ov. fast. 3,471–472; Verg. georg. 4,495 || 11 quantus rediit vigor] Claud. 15,209; 26,436–7; Boeth. cons. 1, carm. 3,2; Ov. fast. 4,542 || 12 divinus liquor] Epigr. 2,3 M.; Pont. am. 1,6,26 || 13 immurmurat haustu] *cf.* Ov. met. 11,187; 6,558 || 15 operae pretium fuit] Hor. sat. 1,2,37; 2,4,63; epist. 2,1,229; Mart. 7,37,2; Iuv. 6,474 || 15–16 alta iuga] Sil. Ital. 9,607–8 | labantis gradus] Stat. silv. 5,5,16; Pont. am. 2,3,19 || 16 clivoso tramite] Verg. georg. 1,108 || 17 pulchram mirari arcem] Becc. carm. var. 8,4 || 18 sanctis gurgitibus] *cf.* Ov. met. 5,469 || 19 audire strepitum] Verg. Aen. 9,394 | valle profunda] Claud. 1,110; Stat. Theb. 10,95–6 || 20 spumea unda] Poet. Lat. min. III. p.173,6; Verg. Aen. 10,212; Solin. pont. 6; Strozz. erot. 3,11,64 | sulphurei fluminis] *cf.* Mart. 7,93,1–2; Pont. am. 1,18,28 || 21 totos montes] Claud. 17,310; Ov. met. 12,507; 13,785; Mart. 4,64,11–12 | circum lustrare] *cf.* Tib. 1,5,11; Verg. Aen. 2,564,599; 4,561; Prop. 2,31,7 || 22 quos fovet aura poli] Ennod. carm. 2,136,6 || 24 premeret ora vapor] Ov. met. 2,283 | torrens vapor] Lucr. 5,339 | ora perusta] Prop. 3,13,22 ||

5 sc(a)evis **DNde** cicius **Ne_{II}** | longia **Ne_{II}** de hoc Staius Tebaidis 4to libro prope finem *gl.* **O** || 6 esurit **Ne_{II}** || 7 Se **S¹** || 8 *post lineam* 8 In folio 90 horum metrorum reperies finem *schol. add. Schedel* **Ne_{II}** || 9 iturum **Jq** || 11 membris redijt **SVAODF** | quando **Eac** || 13–14 *post* 16 *hab.* **Nd¹NsPeQpYmpJforxEach** || 13 immurmurat **SBVNsJoqr** immurmuret **Qp** murmurat *Tel.*; *immurmuro cum dativo construitur e. g. apud Verg. georg. 4,261* || 14 grauit **Qp** || 15–16 *hab.* **NdesPeQpYmpJforxEach** *om.* **SBVAOMDFJq** || 15 labantis] labantes *Tel.* la **Ym** libantis **JforEach** || 16 diuiso **Ym** || 19 Audiret **Ym** | super **VYm¹** supra **Ym²** || 20–22 fluminis ... salutiferi *om.* **Ne** || 21 circum lustrare **NsPeYmpJf** | monteis **Jr** montes **EachTel.** || 22 aura] unda **A** || 23 spectantia **Ym** | manebant **JqxEach** ||

- 25 Ocius huc adsit toto grege pinguior haedus,
mutet et effusus vitrea stagna cruor.
Adsint et liquido Bacchi cum munere flores,
nec cesset laudes vox resonare pias:
30 salve iterum e Latiis longe celeberrima Nymphis,
hospitis et grati suscipe dona libens.
Tu placidam miseris requiem mortalibus affers
corpora morosis febribus aegra levans.
Nec soli debent homines tibi, debet et aether,
aurea cum pascas roribus astra tuis.
35 Phryx puer haud alias miscet cum nectare lymphas,
nec sua Mars alio vulnera fonte lavat.
Debita solventur semper tibi vota quotannis,
dum mea vitalis spiritus ossa reget.
Nec plus Castalias, quam te, venerabimur undas,
40 Musarum et nobis numinis instar eris.
Sed tamen in fessas unde haec medicina medullas,
omnia quae nostis, dicite, quaeso, deae.

25 ocius huc adsit] Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 612 p. 152,29; Pers. 3,7 | toto grege pinguior haedus] cf. Iuv. 11,66 || 25–28 cf. Hor. carm. 3,13,1–8; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 154 p. 256,30–32 || 26 effusus cruor] Sen. Thyest. 44; Lucan. 4,354; Stat. Theb. 1,446 || 27 Bacchi munere] Lygd. 6,17–18; Ov. met. 4,765; 12,578; Mart 8,68,4 || 29 salve iterum] Verg. Aen. 5,80; Cat. 64,23b; Claud. carm. min. 26,67 | celeberrima Nymphis] Ov. met. 5,412; epist. 19,221; Becc. carm. var. 2,1 || 30 suscipe dona libens] cf. Mart. 9,58,5; Ven. Fort. carm. 1,17,1 || 31 miseris mortalibus] Lucr. 5,944; Verg. georg. 3,66; Aen. 11,182 | requiem mortalibus affers] Tib. 1,7,41 || 32 corpora aegra levans] Tib. 4,4,10; Verg. Aen. 3,140–141; Ov. trist. 4,6,43; epist. 11,38; Iuv. 9,18–19 || 33 non soli debent tibi] Marras. Ang. 1a,9 || 34 pascas astra] Plin. nat. 2,46; Rut. Nam. 1,644; Basin. Isott. 2,9,28 | aurea astra] Verg. Aen. 2,488; 11,832–833; Ov. met. 7,193; Laus Pis. 148 || 35 Phryx puer] Mart. 9,36,2 | miscet nectare lymphas] cf. Ov. fast. 2,146; epist. 15,198; met. 10,161–162 || 36 vulnera lavit] Prop. 2,34,92; Ov. met. 15,283–284; Claud. 8,526; 28,171 || 37 debita solventur vota] Ciris 23 | tibi vota quotannis] Verg. ecl. 5,79; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 154. p. 256,28 || 38 dum mea vitalis spiritus ossa reget] Basin. Isott. 2,8,108 || 39 Castalias undas] Claud. 28,28; Sid. Apoll. carm. 22,227; Pont. am. 1,6,25 || 40 numinis instar eris] Ov. am. 3,11,47; met. 6,443; 14,124; Mart. 7,12,11; Sil. Ital. 13,263 | Musarum nobis] cf. Mart. 9,18,8; 9,58,6 || 42 omnia quae nostis] Ov. fast. 4,577 | dicite quaeso Deae] Land. Xandr. 1,14,2 ||

25 Ocius + ac **S** | edus **B**¹ agnus *mg.* **B**² || 30 suscipit **V** || 32 morosis] morsis **Nde** miseris **V** tu rapidis **Each** | leuas **NsEh** || 33 homine tibus **Jo** || 36 mors **V** | lavit **BJqTel.** || 37 solitentur **S**¹ soluantur **V** || 42 elicite **Jf** ||

- Euander ternis Erylum spoliaverat armis,
 crudeles genitrix invocat orba deos.
 45 Iuppiter est flentem caelo miseratus ab alto,
 corpus et in tenues iussit abire lacus,
 nec voluit rivis esse ex vulgaribus unum,
 sed superis magno fecit honore parem.
 Praecipua hinc levitas, hinc vis contraria morbis,
 50 hinc clarum tota nomen in Ausonia.

I 2 Tel.

20

- Qualem Pellaeo fidum cum rege sodalem
 pinxit Apelleae gratia mira manus,
 talis cum Iano tabula Galeottus in una
 spirat, inabruptae nodus amicitiae.
 5 Quas, Mantegna, igitur tanto pro munere grates,
 quasve canet laudes, nostra Thalia, tibi?
 Tu facis, ut nostri vivant in saecula vultus,
 quamvis amborum corpora terra tegat.

43 Euander ternis Erylum armis] Verg. Aen. 8,563–565 | spoliaverat armis] Claud. 5,310 ||
 44 crudeles deos] Ov. met. 10,76; Basin. Isott. 2,10,86 | genitrix invocat deos] Claud. carm.
 min. 17,10; Verg. ecl. 5,23; Nic. Istv. carm. 39,86 | genitrix orba] Stat. silv. 5,3,65–66 ||
 45 Iuppiter caelo miseratus ab alto] Verg. Aen. 5,726–727; Stat. Theb. 2,115; Sil. Ital. 11,379 ||
 46 in tenues abire lacus] cf. Ov. met. 5,435 | iussit abire] Ov. am. 2,19,12; trist. 3,1,68; Mart.
 1,24,4; 8,56,10 || 47 rivis vulgaribus] cf. Ov. met. 1,577; Sen. quaest. nat. 3,1,2 || 48 ma-
 gno honore] Verg. ecl. 4,48; Ov. fast. 3,122 || 49 vis contraria] Ov. met. 15,324 || 50 tota
 Ausonia] Verg. Aen. 7,55; Sil. Ital. 8,201 || 20 1 Pellaeo rege] cf. Iuv. 10,168; Stat. silv.
 4,6,59–60; Strozz. Bors. 1,577 | fidum sodalem] Hor. sat. 2,1,30; Mart. 2,43,15; 5,19,9 ||
 2 pinxit Apelleae manus] cf. Plin. nat. 35,93 | gratia mira manus] Pol. epigr. 92,2 p. 159 ||
 3 tabula] cf. Prop. 1,2,22 | tabula in una] Ugol. Ver. epigr. 3,23,1 || 4 spirat] cf. Mart. 7,84,2;
 11,9,2 | inabruptae amicitiae] cf. Hor. carm. 1,13, 18; Stat. silv. 5,1,44 | nodus amicitiae]
 cf. Cat. 109,6; Cic. de am. 14,51 || 5 quas tanto pro munere grates] Mart. 12,9,3; Nic. Olah.
 carm. 64,15 || 6 nostra Thalia] Mart. 9,26,8; Land. Xandr. 2,10,2 || 7 tu facis ut] Ov. met.
 7,819 || 7–9 cf. Basin. carm. var. 8,2,15–16; Strozz. erot. 2,13,35–36; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no.
 386. p. 556,53–54; Cic. de am. 7,23 || 8 terra tegat] Prop. 1,6,28; 2,26b,44 ||

43 Herilum *Tel.* cf. Erylum *vel* Erulum *vel* Herulum *codd.* Verg. Aen. 8,563 Ἐρυλον Lydus
 mens. 1,11 || 44 Crudeleis **Jr** || 47 ex] *om.* **V** in **Ns** || 49 huic ... huic **Jq** || 50 Huic **Jq** |
 + finis **NdsPeYmpJf** + finis. laus deo **Ne** + τέλος **Qp** || 20 **SVBAXOMDFJqxEach**
Tit. Johannis Epi Q de laude Andree Mantegne pictoris patavini Carmen **S¹** Silua secūda
S² Laus Andreae Mantegnae pictoris Patavini **BJqxeh** + Mcccc Lvij^o **B** + 1458 **Eh** +
 Eiusdem Elegia secunda **Jq** + elegia XI **Jx** || 6 Quasque **V** | Quasque tibi l. n. T. canet?
Each || 7 in] per **M** || 8 teget **AD** ||

- Tu facis, immensus cum nos distermineat orbis,
 10 alter in alterius possit ut esse sinu.
 Nam quantum a veris distant haec ora figuris?
 Quid, nisi vox istis desit imaginibus?
 Non adeo similes speculi nos lumina reddunt,
 Nec certans puro splendida lympha vitro.
 15 Tam bene respondet paribus distantia membris,
 Singula tam proprio ducta colore nitent.
 Num te Mercurius divina stirpe creavit?
 Num tibi lac, quamvis virgo, Minerva dedit?
 Nobilis ingenio est et nobilis arte vetustas,
 20 ingenio veteres vincis et arte viros.
 Edere tu possis spumas ex ore fluentes,
 tu Veneris Coae perficere effigiem.
 Nec natura valet quicquam producere rerum,
 non valeant digiti quod simulare tui.
 25 Postremo, tam tu picturae gloria prima es,
 quam tuus historiae gloria prima Titus.
 Ergo operum cultu terras cum impleveris omnes,
 sparseris et toto nomen in orbe tuum,
 ilicet accitus superas transibis ad arces,
 30 qua patet astriferae lactea zona viae,

9 immensus orbis] Ov. am. 2,9,22; Pont. 2,1,23; 2,8,23 | cum nos distermineat] cf. Claud. 5,302 || 10 alter in alterius sinu] Prop. 1,5,30 | possit ut esse] Ov. 1,10,18 || 13 lumina reddunt] cf. Ov. met. 2,110 || 13–14 cf. Anth. Lat. 134; Lucr. 4,98–100,109 || 14 puro vitro] Mart. 4,22,5; Mart. Thyrn. (Ad Regni Hungariae proceres) 1,116 (Anal. nov. p. 224) | splendida lympha] cf. Land. Xandr. 1,1,18; 3,2,10 (*lucida lympha*) || 15 distantia] cf. Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 386. p. 556,60 || 16 proprio nitent] cf. Prop. 1,2,6 || 17 divina stirpe] Verg. Aen. 5,711; Ov. met. 2,633 | stirpe creavit] Verg. Aen. 10,543; Gal. Mart. carm. 2,2 || 18 tibi lac dedit] Ov. fast. 3,444 || 19 nobilis ingenio] Anth. Lat. 133,16 | nobilis arte] Anth. Lat. 210,2; Carm. epigr. 878,6 | ingenio et arte] cf. Prop. 2,24c,23 || 20 ingenio vincis et arte viros] Nald. epigr. 5,2 | veteres viros] Ov. ars 3,108; Pont. 1,3,6; Marras. Ang. 1a, 8 || 21 spumas ex ore fluentes] cf. Plin. nat. 35,102 (Gesztelyi 2005 p. 432); Verg. georg. 3,203; Suet. Cal. 1 || 22 Veneris Coae] Cic. nat. deor. 1,75; orat. 5; Ov. ars. 3,401; Plin. nat. 35,92 (Gesztelyi 2005 p. 433) || 23–24 cf. Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 386. p. 555, 33; Strozz. erot. 2,13,25–26 || 25 gloria prima] Mart. 4,75,2; Marras. Ang. 1a,6 || 26 historiae prima gloria] cf. Mart. 14,191,2 || 27 terras impleveris omnes] Epist. Sapph. 33; Anth. Lat. 141,63 || 28 sparseris toto nomen in orbe] Mart. 6,60,2; Ov. ars 2,740; trist. 3,10,2; Epist. Sapph. 28; Aen. Silv. Cynth. 8,16 | sparseris nomen] Ov. met. 8,267 || 29 ilicet accitus] cf. Cic. somn. Scip. 3,2 (*hinc profecti huc revertuntur*) | superas arces] Val. Flacc. 2,94; 4,73; Stat. silv. 3,3,138 || 30 lactea zona] cf. Cic. somn. Scip. 3,7 (*quem vos orbem lacteum nuncupatis*); Macr. comm. 1,14,24; 1,15,1–2; Stat. silv. 1,2,51 ||

9 discriminet **X** || 13 reddant **F** || 18 Num] Hinc **X** || 20 vincit **F** || 21 Aedere **Jqx** || 22 coge **V** || 24 simulare **SXFO**² ||

- scilicet ut vasti pingas Palatia caeli,
 stellarum flammis sint variata licet.
 Cum caelum ornaris, caelum tibi praemia fiet,
 pictorum et magno sub Iove numen eris.
 35 Nec tamen his fratres cedent pietate poetae,
 sed tibi post Musas proxima sacra ferent.
 Nos duo praesertim; quorum tua dextera formas
 perpetua nosci posteritate facit.
 Interea haec gratam testentur carmina mentem,
 40 vilior his Arabi turis acervus erit.

I 3 Tel.

21

- Dum te castra tenent pictis fulgentia signis,
 nec trepida raucas excipis aure tubas,
 nos, Blasi, aestifera correpti febre iacemus,
 desidis et leti triste timemus iter.
 5 Nil igitur prodest, quod longe bella geruntur,
 si fata in media vivere pace negant.
 In Turcos utinam tecum simul arma tulussem,
 non foret in tanto nunc mea vita metu.

31 magni Palatia caeli] Ov. met. 1,176 || 32 variata] cf. Ov. fast. 3,449; Avien. 77 || 34 magno Iove] Mart. 12,90,4; Becc. Herm. 1,41,17 | sub Iove numen] Mart. 8,80,6 || 35 fratres poetae] cf. Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 386. p. 556,64 || 38 perpetua posteritate] Ov. trist. 4,9,26; epist. 15,374 || 39 cf. Ov. Pont. 4,2,7; 1,9,43 | gratam mentem] Ov. Pont. 4,1,7; Sil. Ital. 16,159; Tib. 1,9,84; Strozz. erot. 5,1,181 | testentur] cf. Verg. Aen. 3,487 || 40 turis acervus] Tib. 4,6,1; Mart. 7,54,5; Ov. met.8,266; 5,131 || 21 1 castra tenent fulgentia signis] Hor. carm. 1,7,19–20 | pictis fulgentia signis] Pic. carm. 8,1 p. 164 Perosa–Sparrow || 1–3 dum te nos Blasi] cf. Ov. am. 2,18,1–3 || 2 trepida aure] Val. Flacc. 7,296; Sen. Herc. Oet. 1944 | trepida excipis aure tubas] Tib. 1,10,12; Prud. hamart. 916–917 | raucas tubas] Sid. Apoll. carm. 5,408 || 4 leti iter] Tib. 1,3,50; Hor. carm. 1,28,16 | triste iter] Ov. trist. 3,9,32; Mart. sp. 12,6 || 5 bella geruntur] Ov. epist. 13,59 || 6 media pace] Ov. am. 1,6,30; 3,2,50 || 7–8 cf. Hor. epod. 1,17 ||

31 pallatia **OJqxTel.** || 38 nosti **V** || 39 testantur **JqxEach** || 21 **ST²BVAXOMDFJqrxEh**
Tit. Eiusdem ad Blasium Armigerum **S¹** De febre eū torquēte **S²** Blasio militari Janus
 febricitans 1458 **T** Blasio militanti Ianus febricitans **AMF** B. m. I. febriens **O** Blasio
 Militanti Iannus Pannonius Febricitās **D** Blasio militanti Ianus febricitans **M^o cccc^o Lvij^o B**
 Jo. Epi Quinqueecliesiē. elegia ad Blasiū pānoniū **V** Blasio militanti **Jqx** + Eiusdē Elegia
 tertia **Jq** + elegia XII **Jx** De se febricitante ad Blasium militem **JrEach** + 1458 **Eh** ||
 2 nec] Et **Ec** || 5 Quid prodest igitur **VAODF** | gerantur **VFJxEh** || 7 Turchas **T²** Turcas
B²JqrxEh || 8 nixu **S** ||

- 10 Hic nec opinanti gelidos tremor occupat artus,
 illic, quam veniat, cernitur ante malum.
 Nos pugnam inviti capimus; nisi tempora suadent,
 vos detrectatis conseruisse manum.
 Non ulla hic caecos astutia defugit ictus,
 illic vitari missa sagitta potest.
- 15 Debilis a morbo semper prosternitur aeger,
 at miles fuso saepius hoste redit.
 Nobis praeterea certamine nulla molesto
 lux vacat; in vestro est multa labore quies:
 luditis in mediae securi sidera noctis
- 20 hostiles vallo nil metuente minas.
 Fert clypeus talos, dat pocula cassis, et altum
 ebrius ante ignem carmina lixa canit.
 Succedit ludo somnus: pallentibus astris
 curantur raptο corpora fessa cibo.
- 25 Praeda venit, totus laxatur in otia mensis,
 debita nec dives postulat aera cohors.
 Dicere nulla queas languentis gaudia, cuius
 ipse fugit vini primus ab ore sapor.
 Fercula contortis libat male grata labellis,
- 30 prandia nec miseris questibus ulla carent.
 Decubat excluso commissis sole fenestris,
 nec sinitur caelo liberiore frui.

9 nec opinanti] Lucr. 3,959; 5,1320; 6,408; Tib. 4,9,4 | tremor occupat artus] Verg. Aen. 7,446; 11,424; Ov. met. 3,40; Lucan. 1,246 | gelidos occupat artus] Ov. met. 10,423–424; Sil. Ital. 6,409 || 12 conseruisse manum] Ov. fast. 3,282; epist. 12,100; Basin. Isort. 1,2,64 || 13 caecos ictus] Lucr. 2,136; Ov. fast. 1,623; Sil. Ital. 9,105 | defugit ictus] Ov. met. 8,362; Pont. 4,7,39 || 14 missa sagitta] Prop. 4,6,68; Ov. met. 9,127; Priap. 20,4 || 15 morbo prosternitur aeger] Mart. Thyryn. ad Regn. Hung. proc. 1,131 (Anal. nov. p. 224) || 16 fuso hoste redit] Ov. fast. 5,578; Claud. rapt. Pros. 2, praef. 40 || 19 luditis securi] cf. Ov. fast. 2,724; Verg. Aen. 9,166–167 | in mediae sidera noctis] Ov. am. 1,6,44 || 20 hostiles minas] Mart. 6,76,4; Avian. fab. 31,8 | vallo nil metuente] cf. Lucan. 1,514–518; Mart. 3,58,47 || 24 curantur corpora] Lucr. 2,31; Verg. Aen. 8,607 | raptο cibo] Claud. 26,350–351 | corpora fessa] Tib. 4,4,10; 4,11,2; Petr. epist. metr. 1,4,74–75 || 26 debita dives postulat] Ov. met. 1,137–138 | debita postulat aera] cf. Ov. am. 2,9,22; Mart. 9,31,4 | postulat aera] cf. Mart. 9,8,4 || 29 contortis labellis] cf. Verg. georg. 2,247; Petr. sat. fig. 10 || 31 excluso sole] cf. Stat. silv. 1,2,54 || 32 caelo liberiore frui] Ov. met. 15,301; Pont. Erid. 1,34,10 ||

12 detraētatis **VM** | manus **XMJrEach** || 13 aētus **V** || 20 nil metuente **BAODFJqxEah** | diripiente **STVXM** | decipiente **Jr** || 21 Qui c. t. idem fert p. et a. **SX** || 30 questubus **B²Tel.** ||

- Membra gemens stratis versat; si membra vocamus
 ossibus haerentem vix sine carne cutem.
 35 Pallia nunc poscit, nunc rursus pallia ponit,
 lumina nec placidus mulcet abacta sopor.
 Verum sive tua est, seu sors mea durior, oro,
 nos tibi, te nobis, reddat ut una dies,
 40 ac reduci sanus large nova musta propinem;
 tempora signabit candidus illa lapis.

I 4 Tel.

22

- Quodnam hoc tam clara sidus sub luce refulget,
 nec timet in medio pernituisse die?
 Fulva Cleonaei certe per terga Leonis,
 celsius aestivos sol agit acer equos.
 5 Nec prodire vagas permittens longius umbras
 in caput Aethiopum spicula recta iacit.
 Omnia nunc flagrant, nec caligantia puri
 aspectum caeli lumina ferre valent.

33 membra versat stratis] *cf.* Iuv. 13,218; Sen. Phaedr. 521; Prop. 1,14,21 || 34 ossibus haerentem] Verg. ecl. 3,102 | sine carne cutem] *cf.* Ov. trist. 4,6,42; Land. Xandr. 2,18,4 || 35 pallia poscit pallia ponit] *cf.* Ov. epist. 20,170 || 36 lumina mulcet sopor] Ov. met. 1,716; 8,823–824 | lumina abacta] Stat. Theb. 1,105–6 | lumina abacta sopor] *cf.* Ov. epist. 18,56; 15,102; Stat. Theb. 1,105–106 | lumina placidus sopor] Ov. epist. 15,102 || 37 sive tua seu sors mea] *cf.* Ov. am. 1,6,46; Ov. fast. 4,520 || 39 large musta propinem] *cf.* Hor. carm. 3,18,6–7 | nova musta] Verg. georg. 2,7–8; Ov. ars. 2,695; Becc. Herm. 2,6,8 | musta propinem] *cf.* Mart. 3,82,24–25 || 40 signabit candidus lapis] *cf.* Cat. 68,148; Mart. 9,52,4–5; 11,36,1–2 || 22 1 quodnam sidus refulget] Val. Flacc. 8,59 | clara luce refulget] Verg. Aen. 1,588] tam clara luce] Lucr. 5,12 || 2 medio die] *cf.* Claud. 8,184; Serv. ecl. 9,46 || 3 Cleonaei terga leonis] Lucan. 4,612; Ov. fast. 2,77; ars 1,68; || 4 celsius sol agit equos] *cf.* Land. Xandr. 2,8,13–14; 1,3,22; 1,8,14; Prop. 2,15,32; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 744. p. 354,1 | sol acer] Hor. sat. 1,6,125 || 6 in caput Aethiopum] Plin. nat. 2,184 || 7–8 caligantia lumina] Boeth. cons. 1,2 | puri caeli] Lucan. 2,723; Pan. Mess. 10 | nec lumina ferre valent] *cf.* Campan. epigr. 2,13,8 p. 62 Perosa-Sparrow; Ov. met. 2,22–23 ||

33–34 *post* 36 *hab.* X || 36 placidis Eh | adaeta *coni.* Tel. || 38 Nos ... nobis] Me tibi teque mihi M || 39–40 *om.* X¹ || 40 ista Eh | + Vale TV + Τελος T || 22 MXBVADOFJqxEh *Tit.* De stella aestivo meridie visa *hab.* MBADOFJqxEh *om.* XV | aestivo + tempore in JxEh | meridie] in die M | + in Iulio AD + mense A + M⁰ CCCC⁰ Lxi⁰ B + 1462. ELEGIA XVII. Eh + Eiusdem Elegia quarta Jq + elegia XIII Jx || 1 claro Each || 2 pr(a)enituisse B²JqxEh || 4 Celsis Ec || 6 recta] certa AD ||

- 10 Cetera caeruleam Noctis variantia pallam
 praestriatum radiis occuluere iubar.
 Una tamen longe reliquis audacior astris
 contempto Phoebi stella nitore micat.
 Quantus conspicuo rutilans fulgore cometes
 nuntiat horrenda bella cruenta iuba.
 15 Sed tu – sive Iovem mavis te forte vocari,
 grata est Idaliae seu tua flamma deae,
 sive novum caelo modo te deus addidit ignem,
 ac solis fessae iussit adesse faci –
 felix cui soli fas est haud cedere Phoebos,
 20 non tantum noctis quae potes esse decus,
 nil dirum, nil triste feras, sed lumine dextro
 pelle procul quicquid fata sinistra parant.
 Saturni tu frigus iners, tu Martis iniqui
 ardores placida corrige temperie.
 25 Perfice ne terris noceant Arcturus et Haedus,
 Arcturus ventis saevior, Haedus aquis.
 Grandine flavescentes ne pulset Scorpius uvas,
 ne segetes nimio torreat igne Canis.

9 caeruleam pallam] Sid. Apoll. carm. 10,6 | Noctis variantia pallam] *cf.* Pol. eleg. 7,141 p. 244; Stat. Theb. 2,527–528; Ov. fast. 3,449 || 11–12 una audacior stella] *cf.* Claud. 8,184–185 | audacior contempto nitore] *cf.* Claud. carm. min. 26,22 || 13 quantus cometes] *cf.* Claud. 8,186; rapt. Pros. 1,222–236; Verg. georg. 1,488; Aen. 10,272–273; Tib. 2,5,71; Lucan. 1,529; Manil. 1,892; Stat. Theb. 1,708; Sil. Ital. 8,637 || 14 nuntiat bella iuba] *cf.* Claud. rapt. Pros. 1,235–236 | bella cruenta] Anth. Lat. 25,54; Manil. 3,632 || 15–16 sive tu mavis seu] *cf.* Claud. 8,184–192; Hor. carm. 1,2,33; Serv. georg. 1,488; Aen. 10,272; Ov. Pont. 1,3,31 || 15–17 sive te vocari seu sive] *cf.* Stat. Theb. 1,717–720 || 16 Idaliae deae] Ov. ars. 3,106; Pont. am. coniug. 1,3,28 || 17 sive novum te addidit ignem] *cf.* Verg. georg. 1,32 || 18 solis faci] *cf.* Cic. de cons. 2,20 = (Poet. Lat. min. VI. p. 300) | iussit adesse] Prop. 3,16,2 || 19 soli cedere Phoebos] Lucan. 9,906; Mart. 13,118,1 || 21 nil triste feras] Pont. am. 1,20,16 | lumine dextro] Ennod. carm. 1,9,109; Verg. Aen. 10,275 || 22 pelle procul] Ov. fast. 4,763 | fata sinistra] Iuv. 10,129; Carm. epigr. 640,3; 1167,6; Strozz. erot. 2,3,72 || 23 Saturni frigus iners] *cf.* Verg. georg. 1,336 | Saturni Martis] *cf.* Macr. comm. 1,19,16–20; Claud. 22,439 | frigus iners] Ov. met. 8,790 | Martis iniqui] Sil. Ital. 10,545; Claud. 7,166–167 || 24 placida temperie] *cf.* Claud. rapt. Pros. 1,262–263 || 26 saevior Haedus aquis] *cf.* Claud. 15,497 || 27 grandine pulset Scorpius] *cf.* Claud. 22,464–465; Germ. Arat. frg. 3,22 | flavescentes uvas] *cf.* Stat. Theb. 5,269; Ov. met. 14,661; Pont. am. 1,17,3 || 28 segetes torreat Canis] *cf.* Tib. 1,4,42; Avien. 1814; Boeth. cons. 1, carm. 5,22; Nic. Istv. carm. app. 7,24 ||

9 palam **MX** || 10 prescriptum **OFL** || 13 conspiculo **F** || 14 iubar **V** *cf.* l.10 tuba **X** || 15 forte] stella **MX** || 18 Hac **F** || 19 caedere **Each** | phoebe **V** || 21 durū **MX** || 24 placita **V** || 25 edus **B¹VDF** || 26 edus **B¹VDF** || 27 flavescentis **BJqx** || 28 Nec **FL** | terreat **Eh** ||

- 30 Neu miseros turbet nautas nimbosus Orion,
 Orion clava, nec minus ense ferox.
 Sed pius insanis defendat Castor ab undis,
 limite quas certo duxerit Ursa rates.
 Semina centeno reddat cum fenore tellus,
 unda ferat pisces, aura salubris aves.
 35 Per te vexato redeat concordia mundo,
 Ianus et aeterna comprimat arma sera.
 Esto quidem late populis tu prospera cunctis,
 sed magis afflictas respice Pannonias:
 verte pharetratos Phryxi trans aequora Turcos,
 40 quos male nunc Hister submovet amne suo.
 Fac regem observent proceres, rex ipse fideli
 consilio procerum se regat et patriam.
 Omnia sic roseis cedant tibi sidera flammis,
 sic tuus occiduas nesciat ignis aquas.

I 5 Tel.

23

Quantum Iunoni Tegee Calydonve Dianae
 dicitur Aetolis progenuisse iugis,

29 miseros nautas] Verg. georg. 3,313; Manil. 1,294; Sil. Ital. 2,291; 12,36; Val. Flacc. 1,573; Lucan. 8,173; Stat. Theb. 3,323 | turbet nautas Orion] cf. Hor. epod. 15,7 | nimbosus Orion] Verg. Aen. 1,535; 4,52; Prop. 2,16,52 || 30 Orion ense ferox] cf. Sen. Herc. fur. 12; Stat. silv. 1,1,44–45; Claud. 28,176–177; 13,294 || 31 pius Castor] cf. Ov. trist. 4,5,30 | insanis undis] cf. Verg. ecl. 9,43; Strozz. erot. 1,5,27 || 32 limite certo duxerit] Ov. Pont. 1,3,20; fast. 2,683; Germ. Arat. frg. 4,162; Sen. Thyest. 804 || 33 semina reddat fenore tellus] Ov. fast. 1,694; Pont. 1,5,26; rem. 174; Tib. 2,6,22 || 34 aura salubris] Ov. ars 3,693; Paul. Nol. carm. 17,35–36 || 35 redeat concordia mundo] cf. Verg. ecl. 4,6; Hor. carm. saec. 57–59; Lucan. 9,1097 || 36 Ianus aeterna arma sera] cf. Ov. Pont. 1,2,24,126; Mart. 10,28,8; Claud. 28,637–638 || 37 esto prospera] cf. Macr. comm. 1,19,19–20 | late populis] Claud. 28,37 | populis prospera] Ov. fast. 6,202&542 || 38 afflictas Pannonias] cf. Claud. 26,389–390 || 39 verte trans aequora] Claud. 20,149–150 | pharetratos Turcos] cf. Ov. Pont. 1,8,6 | Phryxi aequora] Stat. Theb. 6,542–543; 5,475 || 40 quos male Hister submovet] cf. Ov. trist. 2,203 || 41 regem observent] cf. Verg. georg. 4,210–212 || 41–42 rex se regat] cf. Cic. de fin. 3,75 || 43 sic tibi] cf. Mart. 9,42,2–3; 4,45,5–7 | roseis flammis] Sil. Ital. 4,482 || 44 occiduas aquas] Ov. fast. 1,314; trist. 4,3,4; Land. Xandr. 1,5,24 ||
 23 1 Iunoni Tegee] cf. Ov. epist. 9,87–88 | Calydonve Dianae] cf. Verg. Aen. 7,306; Ov. met. 6,145; Sil. Ital. 15,307; Stat. Theb. 7,204 || 1–2 quantum Calydonve progenuisse] cf. Mart. 11,69,10; 1,104,6–7 ||

32 duxit **V** || 33 centena **V** | feruore **V** foenere **F** || 36 complimat **F** || 38 aspice **V** || 39 phryxi **V** Phryxi *Tel.* | turcas **B²JxEh** || 40 male] uix **V** | summoue **V** || 43 tibi] ibi **F** | flaminis **Jq** || 23 **SBATXOMDFJqx Eh** *Tit. Jo. Epi. Q. de apro S¹* De apro et cervo **BAOJqx Eh** + Millesimo cccc^o Lxiii^o **B** + Eiusdem Elegia quinta **Jq** + elegia XIII **Jx** + 1436 **Eh** ||

- tantum nostra suem fudit pagana iuventus:
 vix capiunt vastam stridula plaustra feram.
 5 Haec Meleagreo poterat procumbere ferro,
 haec erat Herculea bellua digna manu.
 Aspice curvatos alte duo fulmina dentes,
 aspice saetosae spicula densa iubae!
 Abrupit quam saepe plagas! Quam saepe morantes
 10 turbidus obliquo discidit ore canes!
 Non illi solae praebebant pabula silvae,
 nec quae de patulis glans cadit ilicibus:
 arva diu miseri flebant populata coloni,
 saevior haec omni grandine pestis erat.
 15 Sed iam securos resonet pastoria cantus
 fistula, respirant pascua, rura, greges.
 Nunc etiam timuisse iuvat cessante periclo:
 dulce est praeteritos commemorare metus.
 Maecte animi, dirum primus qui figere monstrum
 20 ausus es; aeternum carmine nomen habe.
 Vos simul, agricolae memores, victoris ephebi
 populea meritum cingite fronde caput.

4 vastam feram] Ov. met. 2,194; Prop. 4,9,40 | stridula plaustra] Ov. trist. 3,12,30; Land. Xandr. 2,8,40 || 5 Meleagreo ferro] cf. Iuv. 5,115–116 | procumbere ferro] Anth. Lat. 146,8; Lucan. 3,426 || 6 haec erat Herculea digna manu] Epigr. 428,2 M.; Mart. sp. 15,6; 9,2,14; 6,73,8; Ov. fast. 2,312 || 7 curvatos dentes] cf. Stat. Theb. 1,488 | duo fulmina] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,842; Ov. met. 8,285–286 || 8 spicula densa] Verg. Aen. 12,408–409 || 9 abrupit plagas] cf. Hor. carm. 1,1,28 | quam saepe quam saepe] cf. Ov. met. 2,489,491 || 10 obliquo ore] Avian. fab. 13,6 | obliquo discidit ore canes] cf. Ov. met. 8,344; ars 2,374; fast. 2,232; Strozz. poem. 2,196 p. 200 Guardia || 12 patulis ilicibus] Nemes. ecl. 3,2; Calp. ecl. 5,2; Verg. ecl. 1,1 | glans cadit ilicibus] Ov. met. 1,106 || 13 arva flebant coloni] cf. Manil. 1,877; Ov. met. 8,291 | miseri coloni] Ov. met. 7,552; Strozz. poem. 2,33 p. 194 Guardia || 14 saevior pestis] Verg. Aen. 3,214–215 || 15–16 securos resonet cantus fistula] cf. Claud. 24,283 | pastoria fistula] Anth. Lat. 137,43 || 16 respirant pascua] Claud. 24,343 | pascua rura greges] cf. Don. vit. Verg. p. 63 R; Mart. Thyrn. 3,498 (Anal. nov. p. 262) || 17 iuvat] cf. Verg. Aen. 2,27; 1,203; 3,282 || 18 praeteritos metus] Sen. Med. 480; Pont. am. coniug. 1,10,36; Strozz. erot. 1,6,11 | dulce est commemorare] cf. Ov. met. 12,161–162; Sen. Herc. fur. 656–657; Land. Xandr. 1,28,24; Cic. de fin. 2,32,105 || 19 maecte animi] Stat. silv. 5,1,37; 5,2,97; Pont. laud. div. 7,39 | dirum monstrum] Sil. Ital. 6,204 | primus qui figere] cf. Ov. met. 8,386–387 || 20 aeternum carmine nomen] Mart. 10,26,7; Verg. Aen. 6,381; Ciris 40 | carmine nomen habe] Ov. Pont. 4,16,12 || 22 populea fronde] Verg. Aen. 5,134; Sil. Ital. 4,726–727; Strozz. erot. 2,9,8; Basin. carm. app. 6,8 | meritum cingite fronde caput] cf. Mart. 4,54,2; Hor. carm. 4,2,35–36 ||

9 morantis **ADF** || 11 praebebunt **S** prebebam **F** || 13 flebam **F** || 15 securas **X** || 16 respirent **AOMD** || 18 commemorate **T** commemorasse **O** || 21–22 *om.* **M** || 22 + Finis **T** ||

- Ecce sed ingentem pubes fert altera cervum,
 Silvia, qualis erat, vel Cyparisse, tuus.
 25 Ardua bis denis assurgunt cornua ramis
 suspendenda tuo, Cynthia diva, tholo.
 Iam fecunda fovet centesima semina tellus,
 iam posuit totidem vinea laeta comas,
 postquam hunc solliciti longe mirantur agrestes
 30 ducere cornigerum per nemora alta pecus.
 Taedia nam longi quotiens persenserat aevi,
 noverat anguineo se renovare cibo.
 Nec modo veloces captum stravere Molossi,
 aut tenere suam linea texta fugam:
 35 quamvis alta levi superabat retia saltu
 ocior aligero Bellerophontis equo;
 sed magno e silvis actus clamore sequentum
 incidit in fragili stagna adoperta gelu.
 Hic saepe incassum surgenti et saepe cadenti
 40 succidit celeres lubrica testa pedes.
 Sic tandem victus toto dedit altera pago
 gaudia, quae pariter contulit una dies.

23 ecce pubes altera] *cf.* Stat. silv. 1,6,28–30 | ingentem cervum] Ov. met. 10,110; Verg. georg. 3,413 || 24 Silvia qualis erat] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 7,482–492; Mart. 13,96,2 | vel Cyparisse tuus] *cf.* Ov. met. 10,109–142; Mart. 13,96,1 || 25 ardua cornua] Ov. met. 11,482 | assurgunt cornua] Claud. 18,387; 24,291 || 26 suspendenda tholo] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 9,408 | Cynthia diva] *cf.* Ov. fast. 1,634; Culex 110 || 27 fecunda tellus] Verg. georg. 1,67 || 27–28 *cf.* Ov. met. 14,146,423 | semina vinea] *cf.* Ov. fast. 3,557–558 | centesima iam totidem] *cf.* Ov. trist. 4,6,19–20 || 28 posuit vinea laeta comas] *cf.* Verg. georg. 2,403; Tib. 2,1,48; Lucr. 5,1372; Epist. Guar. vol. II. no. 778A p. 432,22 || 29 solliciti agrestes] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 12,452–453 || 29–30 hunc mirantur ducere] *cf.* Stat. Ach. 1,603–606 || 30 nemora alta] Stat. silv. 1,3,17; Verg. Aen. 12,929; Lucan. 1,453 || 31 taedia longi aevi] *cf.* Sil. Ital. 13,126–129; Nux 159; Claud. 18,288 || 32 anguineo se renovare cibo] *cf.* Plin. nat. 8,118; Lucan. 6,673; Lucr. 6,765; Serv. ecl. 7,30; Isid. etym. 12,1,18 || 33 veloces Molossi] Mart. sp. 30,1 || 34 linea texta] El. 24,116 M. || 35 levi superabat retia saltu] Ov. met. 7,767 || 36 aligero equo] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 12,484 | Bellerophontis equo] Stroz. erot. 6,8,34 || 37 magno clamore sequentum] Verg. Aen. 10,799 | e silvis actus] Ov. fast. 2,231 | actus clamore] *cf.* Verg. georg. 3,413 || 38 fragili gelu] *cf.* Ov. ars 1,374 | adoperta gelu] Ov. fast. 3,235 || 39 saepe saepe] *cf.* Ov. met. 9,207–208 || 39–40 *cf.* Ov. met. 8,363–364 || 40 celeres pedes] Prop. 3,9,18 | lubrica testa] Ov. trist. 3,10,38; Anth. Lat. 111,4 || 41 toto pago] Iuv. 14,154 || 42 gaudia contulit una dies] Ven. Fort. carm. 4,10,22; Mart. 8,52,12; Carm. epigr. 1210,2; Ov. fast. 2,236 ||

23 *tit.* Jo. Epi. Q. de cervo **S**¹ Eiusdem de ceruo **T**¹ Jo. Ep(iscopus) Q. de Ceruo **T**² + Vna est elegia cum sequenti **T**² || 25 bisseis **STXAO**¹ || 26 diva tholo *om.* **X**¹ ego tholo **X**² || 32 sese **F** || 34 linea] + Rethia *gl. s. v.* **O** || 35 superaret **M** || 37 e] est **M** | actus] pulsus **SX** || 39 et saepe] atque **T**¹**M** -que atque **T**² | cadentem **F** ||

Una dies multos olim recolenda per annos,
 quam niveus prisco signet honore lapis.
 45 Hanc vos unanimi mecum celebrate, sodales,
 dum favet hinc aetas, hinc genialis hiems.
 Dilutae Baccho fugiant ante omnia curae:
 ille potest maestos exhilarare deus.

I 6 Tel.

24

Quid querar? Unde novo quaeram fomenta dolori?
 Ecce iacet lacrimis mater humanda meis.
 Ergo erit ista dies nobis, dum vita manebit,
 semper acerba licet, rite colenda tamen,
 5 sive illam Libyco longe deprensus in aestu,
 sive Lycaonio sidere pressus agam.
 Nam, quotiens agilis sese converterit annus,
 nostra recrudescet tempore plaga suo,
 admonitus plangam, pietas renovabit honorem,
 10 maesta pius tumulo munera reddet honos.

43 una dies] Ov. fast. 2,235 | multos recolenda per annos] Gal. Mart. carm. 7,31; Tib. 1,7,63 || 44 niveus signet lapis] cf. Cat. 68,148; Hor. carm. 1,36,10; Mart. 9,52,5 | prisco honore] Verg. Aen. 8,339; Sil. Ital. 15,416; Stat. Ach. 2,158 | signet honore] Ov. fast. 5,474 || 45 vos mecum celebrate] cf. Verg. Aen. 1,735; 8, 173–174 | unanimi sodales] Cat. 30,1; Claud. 3,105 || 46 dum aetas] cf. Hor. carm. 2,3,15; Verg. georg. 3,165 | genialis hiems] Verg. georg. 1,302; Prud. perist. 203; Auson. ecl. 9,102 || 47 dilutae Baccho fugiant curae] cf. Ov. ars 1,238; Pont. am. 2,12,7–8 | fugiant curae] cf. Hor. carm. 1,18,4 || 48 ille potest exhilarare deus] cf. Verg. ecl. 5,69; Mart. 8,50,6 || 24 1 unde fomenta dolori] cf. Stat. silv. 5,5,42–43; Ov. trist. 5,2,41 | fomenta] cf. Ov. Pont. 2,3,94 || 2 ecce iacet] Ov. am. 3,9,39 | lacrimis meis] Ov. Pont. 1,9,2; 4,11,10; trist. 1,3,80; Mart. 1,88,6; 10,14,8 || 3 ista dies] cf. Claud. 1,262 | dum vita manebit] Mart. 8,38,15; Verg. Aen. 5,724; 6,608 || 3–4 dies semper acerba] cf. Verg. Aen. 5,49–50; Nald. epigr. 44,1–2 || 4 rite colenda] Ov. fast. 3,234; 4,133 || 5 Libyco aestu] Stat. Theb. 10,623 || 5–6 illam deprensus agam] cf. Verg. Aen. 5,51–52 || 6 Lycaonio sidere] cf. Claud. 17,299; Ov. trist. 3,2,2 || 7 sese converterit annus] Iuv. 7,242 || 8 recrudescet plaga] Cic. fam. 4,6,2; Petr. epist. fam. 18,4; El. 16,111 M. || 9 admonitus plangam] Ov. fast. 3,612; met. 14,465 | renovabit honorem] cf. Stat. Theb. 1,668 || 10 maesta munera] cf. Cat. 101,8 | pius honos] Ov. fast. 5,49 | tumulo reddet honos] Ov. fast. 2,555; Prop. 3,1,22 ||

43 multo **F** || 44 persto **S** prischos **F** | signet] fugit **T**¹ surgit **M** 47 care **F** || 48 Ille D. m. e. p. **Each** | Ietificare **S** exhiliare **F** | + φηγησ τελωσ **T** || 24 **TBVAOXDFJqrxEach** *Tit.* Dominus Iohannes pannonius Quinqueecclesiensis Episcopus in clarissime Matrone Barbarae genitricis sue mortem Threnos **T** Threnos (Θρηνος **JrEach**) de morte Barbarae matris **BAOFJqrxEach** + M^o cccc^o Lxiiij^o **B** + suae. Elegia sexta **Jqx** || 1 quaeram] sumam **Jr** || 5 in] ab **A** || 9 Ammotus **BJqx** | plagam **TBVOXDFJqx** | reuocabit **V** ||

Atra dies, Nonas sequeris quae quinta Decembres,
 accipe non albae tristia signa notae.
 Turbidior nobis caligine noctis opacae
 semper eris, puro tu licet igne mices,
 15 quanquam nunc etiam non laeta luce coruscas,
 sed nigris horres concolor exequiis.
 Aethereos tractus radii impervia nubes
 abstulit, et nebulis obsita terra latet.
 Talibus officiis talis bene convenit aër:
 20 non sunt funereis apta serena rogis.
 Nec gravis hoc egit nimborum flatibus Auster:
 ipsa ultro nostris addolet aura malis.
 Tu vero nimium nobis infense December,
 cur totiens in me perfida bella moves?
 25 Nonne semel raptō tibi me laessisse Guarino
 sat foret? En iterum vulnera nostra novas!
 Ultime bis senis rapidi de fratribus anni,
 invidiose viris, invidiose deis.
 Tu damno lucis nocturnas porrigis horas,
 30 ducis et exiguo tramite solis equos;
 tu pigro informem contristas frigore mundum,
 exuis et campos gramine, fronde nemus.
 Mense tuo nec prata greges viridantia tondent,
 nec leve sub foliis garrula cantat avis.

11 atra dies] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 6,429; 11,28; Carm. epigr. 1160,6 || 12 non albae tristia] *cf.* Ov. am. 3,12,1–2 | tristia signa] Ov. fast. 1,36; Tib. 1,3,19–20 || 13 turbidior caligine] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 11,876 | noctis opacae] Verg. Aen. 8,658; Ov. met. 10,54; Claud. 5,525 || 14 puro igne] Lucr. 1,646; Carm. epigr. 704,24 | igne mices] Verg. Aen. 1,90 || 15 laeta luce] Cat. 64,325; Verg. Ciris 349; Val. Flacc. 5,1 | luce coruscas] Grat. cyn. 78; Stat. Theb. 12,432 || 17 radii impervia] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 8,195 || 18 abstulit] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 3,199; 6,272 | nebulis obsita latet] *cf.* Lucan. 5,627; Eran. 72 (Teleki I. p. 255); Epigr. 87,3 M. || 20 non sunt apta] *cf.* Ov. trist. 1,7,4 | funereis rogis] Petr. epist. metr. 3,10,16 | apta serena] *cf.* Verg. georg. 1,398 || 21 nimborum Auster] *cf.* Ov. met. 1,66 || 22 ipsa nostris addolet malis] *cf.* Ov. trist. 1,4,10 || 23–24] *cf.* Ov. epist. 17,37–38 | nobis infense] Claud. rapt. Pros. 3,201 || 24 in me bella moves] Ov. am. 3,12,4 | perfida bella] Stat. Theb. 10,593; Sil. Ital. 15,816 || 25–26 nonne semel sat foret] *cf.* Claud. 28,366; Verg. ecl. 2,14; Ov. am. 1,7,45; Tib. 1,9,6 || 26 vulnera nostra] Ov. Pont. 1,6,22; 2,3,94; 4,11,4 || 27 rapidi anni] *cf.* Mart. 8,8,1 || 28 invidiose viris invidiose] *cf.* Ov. am. 1,13,9 || 29 nocturnas porrigis horas] *cf.* Ov. met. 4,199 || 30 exiguo tramite] Claud. 5,350 || 31 pigro frigore] Tib. 1,2,31; Sen. Med. 736; Mart. 4,3,4 | informem mundum] *cf.* Verg. georg. 3,354–355 | contristas frigore] Verg. georg. 3,279; Claud. rapt. Pros. 1,265; Hor. sat. 1,1,36 || 32 exuis campos gramine] *cf.* Lucan. 4,412 || 33 mense tuo] Mart. 8,8,6 | prata viridantia tondent] Verg. Culex 50 || 34 sub foliis garrula cantat avis] Strozz. erot. 5,4,108; Pont. am. coniug. 2,7,12 ||

19 officiis **VAOXTDFJrEach**] obsequiis **BJqxTel**. (*cf.* El. 11,164 M.) || 22 condolet **B²JqxTel**.

- 35 Tu facis, ut late populantibus omnia Turcis
 tecta gelu faciles praebat unda vias.
 Te quondam Genio sacravit vana vetustas,
 at tu debueras Manibus esse sacer.
 Vana queror demens: nil unquam tempora peccant,
 40 quae peragit verso mobilis orbe polus.
 Vos potius nostri maeroris crimen habetis,
 sidera, fatales volvere nata vices.
 Vos penes est vitae pariter cum morte potestas,
 a vobis causas inferiora trahunt.
 45 Quid iuvat, o superi, fixisse nocentia caelo
 astra? Quid errantes constituisse globos?
 Sponte sua letum mortalibus imminet aegris,
 sponte sua e fragili corpore vita fugit.
 Si laesura homines stellarum signa fuerunt,
 50 debebat simplex aetheris esse color.
 At vos me frustra petitis lenire sodales;
 parcite nunc, forsán postmodo tempus erit.
 Non facile est iram dictis mollire recentem,
 non bene curantes fert nova plaga manus,
 55 sed puto maius habent vulnus mea pectora, quam quod
 vel diuturna queat consolidare dies.
 Quodsi cui nostra haec pietas culpanda videtur
 ceu muliebre animi debilioris opus,
 is certe ignorat naturae iura potentis,
 60 ignorat veterum tot pia facta virum.

35 late populantibus omnia] *cf.* Ov. trist. 3,10,56 || 36 tecta gelu] *cf.* Lucan. 5,438 | faciles vias] Ov. am. 2,16,52; epist. 18,52 | tecta unda] *cf.* Ov. trist. 3,10,30; Pont. 3,1,16 || 37 Genio sacravit] *cf.* Ov. fast. 3,58 | vana vetustas] Lucan. 4,590; 10,239 || 38 Manibus esse sacer] *cf.* Ov. fast. 2,52 || 39 vana queror demens] *cf.* Lygd. 6,27,37 || 41 vos potius] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 10, 676 || 43 vos penes est potestas] *cf.* Hor. ars 72 || 45 o superi] Verg. Aen. 8,752 || 45–46 fixisse astra errantes globos] *cf.* Cic. somn. Scip. 3,4; 4,1–2; Macr. comm. 1,17,16; 1,18,4 || 47 sponte sua letum imminet] *cf.* Lucr. 3,1031; Macr. comm. 1,10,16; Tib. 1,10,34 | mortalibus aegris] Lucr. 6,1; Verg. georg. 1,237; Aen. 2,268 || 47–48 sponte sua sponte sua] Ov. met. 3,699–700 || 48 vita fugit] Verg. Aen. 12,952 || 50 simplex aetheris color] *cf.* Epigr. 269,1 M. || 51 frustra lenire] Strozz. erot. 3,12,27; Verg. Aen. 4,393–394 || 51–52 at vos parcite] Tib. 1,1,33–34 || 53 iram recentem] Prop. 2,5,9 | dictis mollire] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 6,468 || 53–54 *cf.* Cat. 7,6,13–14; Lygd. 6,33–36; Ov. Pont. 1,3,16; Basin. Isott. 2,4,19 || 54 nova plaga] Ov. Pont. 2,7,42; 4,16,52 || 55 maius habent vulnus quam quod] Lucan. 7,638–639 | maius vulnus] *cf.* Ov. Pont. 3,7,25–26 || 59 naturae iura potentis] Manil. 2,831; El. 32,16 M. || 60 veterum virum] Ov. ars 3,108 | pia facta] Ov. trist. 1,6,23; Pont. 2,11,26; Strozz. erot. 2,13,25 ||

42 uatales **V** fataleis **JrEh** | vias **VTJrEach** || 57 Qui sic **X** Qui si **F** ||

- Marcius ingratam properabat vincere Romam;
 victa ad maternas languit ira preces.
 Fugerat Hesperium Sertorius exul in orbem,
 plurima sed profugo cura parentis erat.
 65 Sancta humeris Siculi portarunt pondera fratres,
 Aetnaeus flammas dum vomit ore gigas,
 nec plus Tyndaridas Sparte, quam praedicat Argos
 trita parentali fortia colla iugo.
 Saecula nec solos coluerunt prisca parentes,
 70 quin etiam nutrix tunc veneranda fuit.
 Caietam e mediis Phrygius tulit hostibus heros,
 illa dedit Latiis nomina litoribus.
 Acca in Romuleis meruit sollemnia fastis
 ambiguae mulier nomine tecta lupae.
 75 Iupiter altrici donavit sidera caprae,
 splendet adhuc liquido nobilis illa polo,
 nec minus hac Hyades gratum testantur Iacchum,
 quas vernus nitido Taurus in ore gerit,
 nec vero illorum quisquam neget esse gemendos
 80 interitus, vitae quis mora longa fuit.
 Sincerus nullos affectus computat annos:
 quicquid ames, nunquam consensuisse putes.

61 Marcius] *cf.* Liv. 2,40 | ingratam Romam] Petr. sat. 120,64 || 62 victa ad maternas preces] Sen. Phoen. 434, 500; Val. Max. 1,8,4 || 63 Sertorius exul] Lucan. 2,459; Auson. protrept. 65; epist. 26,55 | Hesperium orbem] Sil. Ital. 16,659–660; Mart. 8,78,6; Claud. carm. app.4,4 || 63–64 *cf.* Plut. Sert. 22 || 65 sancta pondera] *cf.* Aetna 640; Claud. carm. min. 17,1; Ov. met. 13,625 | Siculi fratres] Mart. 7,24,5; Aetna 625–636; Claud. carm. min. 17,1; Val. Max. 5,4,4; Solin. 5,15 || 66 flammas vomit ore gigas] Ov. Pont. 2,10,24; Ibis 598; met. 5,353 || 67–68 *cf.* Claud. carm. min. 17, 39–40; Sen. Thyest. 627–628; Cic. Tusc. 1,113; Val. Max. 5,4,4 || 68 trita colla iugo] Claud. rapt. Pros. 1,13; Iuv. 8,66; Sen. Phaedr. 35 || 70 nutrix] *cf.* Stat. silv. 2,1,96; Ov. met. 14,441 || 71 Caietam] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 7,1–2; Ov. met. 14,443–444 | e mediis tulit hostibus] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 6,111 || 72 dedit nomina litoribus] Verg. Aen. 7,1–2 || 73–74 Acca lupae] *cf.* Ov. fast. 3,55–58; Stat. silv. 2,1,100; Liv. 1,4,7; Gell. 7,7,5; Macr. Sat. 1,10,13; Prop. 4, 1a,38 || 73 Romuleis fastis] *cf.* Val. Flacc. 2,245; Claud. 17,267; 18,151 || 75–76 Iuppiter altrici caprae] *cf.* Ov. fast. 5,115–116,120,127–128; Germ. Arat. 165–168; Manil. 1,365–370; 5,132–133; Prop. 4,1a,38 || 77 Hyades gratum Iacchum] *cf.* Ov. fast. 6,197; 5,165–166; Gell. 13,9,4–6; Serv. Aen. 1,535 ,7744; Avien. 434; Sen. Thyest.852–853; Germ. Arat. 168,178 || 78 vernus Taurus] Sen. Herc. fur. 951–952 | nitido ore] Ov. ars 3,74 || 79–80 gemendos interitus] Verg. ecl. 5,27–28 || 80 vitae quis mora longa] *cf.* Strozz. erot.6,10,60; Ov. met. 3,469–470 || 81 *cf.* Stat. silv. 5,3,254–255 | computat annos] Iuv. 6,199; 10,249; Claud. carm. min.20,11; Mart. 12,8,4 || 82 quicquid ames] Mart. 6,29,8 ||

61 perdere **X** || 73 sollemnia **BDJq** solēnia **O** solennia **AFJxEachTel** sollemnia **VX** sollennia **T** || 74 Ambiguo *forte leg. Tel.* || 76 nitido **X** | mobilis **TXJr** || 80 quis **JxEh** ||

Tene ego post duodena licet quinquennia raptam
 non fletu et lacrimis prosequar, alma parens?
 85 Tu me conceptum genitali in sede tulisti,
 exigeret menses dum vaga luna decem.
 Forsitan et duri rupissent viscera partus,
 ni tibi nitenti luno tulisset opem.
 Exin progenitum gestasti mollibus ulnis,
 90 ac tua sunt labris ubera pressa meis.
 Tu me complecti, tu me, velut unicus essem,
 comere, tu blando sueta fovere sinu.
 Longe livor eat; geminos me praeter habebas,
 sed tamen ambobus carior unus eram.
 95 Omen inest genitis et habent praesagia matres,
 an magis in sera stirpe moratur amor?
 Hinc, ubi iam certo fixi vestigia gressu,
 desiit et blaesos frangere lingua sonos,
 protinus ingenuas docilem transmittis ad artes,
 100 otia nec pateris ducere lenta domi.
 Quicquid lana tibi, quicquid tibi tela lucelli
 contulerat, merces erudientis erat.
 Imbiberam tenerae vix prima elementa Minervae,
 nec mala venturi iam documenta dabam,

83 duodena quinquennia] *cf.* Stat. silv. 5,3,253 || 84 lacrimis prosequar] Verg. 6,476; 12,72–73; | alma parens] Verg. Aen. 2,591; Mart. 8,21,8; Ov. met. 14,546 || 85 me conceptum tulisti] *cf.* Lygd. 4,90; Pont. laud. div. 5,13 | genitali sede] Prud. cath. 10,167 || 86 menses decem] Verg. ecl. 4,61; Prop. 2,3,28; Gell. 3,16,1; Ov. fast. 2,175; Stat. silv. 1,2,268 | vaga luna] Hor. sat. 1,8,21; Stat. silv. 1,4,36–37; 3,3,54–55 || 87 viscera partus] Lucan. 5,79 || 88 ni tulisset opem] *cf.* Prop. 4,4,5; Ov. trist. 3,2,4; 5,2,16; Nux 13–14 | nitenti] *cf.* Ov. met. 10,508 || 89 progenitum] Claud. 8,149 | mollibus ulnis] Ov. met. 7,847–848 || 90 labris ubera pressa] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 11,572; Prop. 2,34,70; Ov. met. 15,472 | labris meis] Mart. 11,39,4 || 91 velut unicus essem] *cf.* Leg. s. Steph. 15 (Szentpétery II. p. 391) || 92 blando fovere sinu] Sen. Troad. 1071–1072; Land. Xandr. 1,24,78 || 94 sed tamen ambobus] Ov. met. 4,604; Pont. 2,5,68 || 95 habent praesagia] Ov. met. 15,879; trist. 4,10,129 || 97 certo fixi vestigia gressu] *cf.* Claud. 7,39; 26,170; Sil. Ital. 3,500; Paul. Nol. carm. 6,210–211 || 98 blaesos lingua sonos] Ov. am. 2,6,24; ars 1,598 | frangere lingua sonos] Anth. Lat. 119,30 || 99 ingenuas artes] Ov. trist. 1,9,45; am. 3,8,1 || 100 otia lenta] Ven. Fort. carm. 6,10,23; Mart. 3,2; Aurel. Symm. 2,13 (Poet. Lat. min. V. p. 410) | otia ducere] Ov. Pont. 1,5,43–44 || 103 prima elementa] Hor. sat. 1,1,26; Auson. comm. 10,37; Manil. 2,762; Ov. fast. 3,179 || 104 venturi documenta dabam] *cf.* Claud. 8,141; 17,47; Ov. met. 1,415 ||

93 eat] erat **JrEach** | geminos] Michaellem et petrum *glossam mg. add. T* (*cf.* Mayer, *RSU* 4,99 et *Ritoókné, Tanulm. Pécs 102 = Nympha 26*) || 94 tamen] tecum **X** || 102 Attulerat **BjqxTel.** ||

- 105 cum tuus Ausonias tradit me frater ad oras,
longinquo et Musas quaerere in orbe iubet.
Illius impensa Venetas celebravimus urbes,
dum sol undecies per sua signa redit.
Quod desiderium tanto tibi tempore nostri?
- 110 Quanta inter dubios gaudia saepe metus?
At postquam patriae me reddidit Itala tellus,
obtigit et iuveni pontificalis honos,
non fuit ulla tuae sedes tam grata senectæ,
quam prope me modicos incoluisse Lares.
- 115 Hic modo delicias nobis studiosa parabas,
nunc trepida nebas linea texta manu,
donec fila tibi torquere novissima Clotho
coepit et extremos annumerare dies.
Convenit audito tristis vicinia casu,
- 120 nec capiunt densas atria lata nurus.
Flebant cognatae, nuper tua cura, puellae,
clausura et visus filia maesta tuos.
Ast ego blanditiis animum solabar anilem
tristitiam vultu dissimulante tegens.
- 125 Scilicet augeret mea ne tibi cura dolorem,
anxia neu fieres anxietate mea.
At tu nec tanto genitricem oblita periclo
dulce tibi aiebas me superante mori.

105 Ausonias ad oras] Verg. Aen. 7,39; Lucan. 5,378 || 105–106 cum me quaerere iubet] *cf.* Ov. trist. 4,10,98 || 106 longinquo orbe] Ov. trist. 3,1,26 | quaerere in orbe iubet] Prop. 2,16,40 || 108 sol sua signa redit] Ov. fast. 3,161,575; met. 13,618–619 || 109 quod desiderium] *cf.* Hor. carm. 1,24,1 || 110 quanta gaudia] Ov. met. 9,483 | dubios metus] Stat. Theb. 1,195 | inter dubios gaudia metus] *cf.* Stat. silv. 5,3,218 || 111 Itala tellus] Sil. Ital. 8,353,574; Claud. 26,646 || 112 pontificalis honos] Ov. fast. 3,420; Ven. Fort. carm. 10,19,18 || 113 tuae sedes senectæ] Hor. carm. 2,6,6 || 114 modicos lares] Epigr. 408,4 M. || 115 delicias nobis parabas] *cf.* Ov. am. 2,19,17 || 116 *cf.* Verg. Aen. 9,488–489 | trepida manu] Ov. am. 2,2,6; trist. 4,1,76; Tib. 1,6,78 | linea texta] Prud. hamart. 328; El. 23,34 M. || 117 fila novissima] *cf.* Sil. Ital. 4, 28; Claud. 20,461; Stat. Theb. 6,380; Verg. Aen. 10,814–815 || 117–118 donec torquere Clotho] *cf.* Stat. silv. 1,4,1–2; Cat. 64,305–306 || 118 extremos dies] Prop. 2,24c,50; 2,28a,16; Ov. epist. 1,114 || 119 audito casu] Val. Max. 1,7,5 || 120 nec capiunt atria nurus] Ov. epist. 15,186 || 121 nuper tua cura puellae] Ov. rem. 311 || 122 clausura visus] *cf.* Lucan. 5,280; Mart. 10,63,6 | visus tuos] Ov. fast. 3,406 || 123 animum anilem] Ov. epist. 11,33 | solabar anilem] Verg. Aen. 9,489 || 124 vultu dissimulante] *cf.* Stat. silv. 5,1,160; Val. Max. 3,8, ext. 1; Verg. Aen. 1,209 | vultu tegens] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 4,477; Pol. eleg. 7,176 (*tristitiam acie dissimulante tegit*) || 127 nec tanto oblita periclo] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 3,628–629; Ov. met. 13,550 | nec oblita genitricem] Claud. 8,111 || 128 dulce me superante mori] *cf.* Epigr. 388,4 M. ||

126 neu] ne **VTXJrEach** iam **O** ||

- 130 Quaerebant nostros iam caligantia vultus
 lumina, nec nomen deerat in ore meum,
 cum subito in vacuas discedens spiritus auras
 destituit tepido frigida membra toro.
 Mater, io, cur me rerum inter prospera linquis?
 Hoc tibi vivendum tempore, mater, erat.
 135 Cum me florentem, cum me spectare beatum,
 cum poteras omni commoditate frui.
 Pupillae certe nondum nupsere sorores,
 turba magisteriis instituenda tuis,
 quarum quis molles nunc imbuet artibus annos?
 140 Quis tenerae custos virginitatis erit?
 Accipe, cara parens, nostri monumenta doloris:
 non ampla artificii structa sepulcra manu,
 nec Mausolei pendentis in aëre molem,
 nec ruiturarum culmina pyramidum,
 145 psallentum sed rite choros, sed thuris odores,
 sed cum flebilibus verba tremenda modis.
 En feretrum celebri praecedunt agmina pompa,
 pulsata et sacris turribus aera sonant.
 Dives ad innumeras offertur cereus aras,
 150 ac requiem templum concinit omne tibi.

129–130 quaerebant vultus lumina] Mart. 6,58,5–6 | caligantia lumina] Boeth. cons. 1,2 ||
 130 nomen in ore meum] Mart. 3,5,4; Ov. trist. 3,3,20; 3,5,44; epist. 16,34; Strozz. erot.
 1,3,24 || 131 vacuas discedens spiritus auras] Verg. Aen. 12,592; Ov. trist. 1,5,11; 3,3,61–62;
 Manil. 1,152; Ugol. Ver. epigr. 7,20,57 || 132 destituit membra] Sen. Herc. Oet. 841 | desti-
 tuit toro] Ov. am. 3,5,42 | membra toro] Ov. Pont. 3,3,8 | tepido toro] Petr. sat. 132,15 |
 frigida membra] Tib. 1,8,30; Ven. Fort. carm. 8,3,212,374; Ov. met. 14,773–774 || 133 ma-
 ter io] Ov. fast. 4,447; Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,267; Pont. am. 1,9,3 | cur me linquis] cf. Stat. silv.
 3,3,182–183; Mt 27,46 || 134 vivendum tempore] Ov. trist. 4,8,5–6; Mart. 1,36,6 || 135 cf.
 Stat. silv. 5,1,183–184 || 136 commoditate frui] Ov. epist. 15,312; Strozz. erot. 1,6,46 ||
 138 magisteriis instituenda tuis] cf. Strozz. erot. 4,23,94 | turba instituenda] cf. Prop. 4,6,76 ||
 139 molles annos] Ov. epist. 1, 111; Claud. 24,121 | imbuet artibus annos] Strozz. erot.
 4,23,44 || 141 accipe cara nostri monumenta doloris] Mart. 1,88,7 || 142 non artificii manu]
 Land. Xandr. 3,7,184; Prop. 4,2,62 Ov. met. 15,218 || 143 nec Mausolei] Prop. 3,2,19; Mart.
 10,63,2 | Mausolei pendentis in aere] Mart. sp. 1,5 || 144 ruiturarum pyramidum] cf. Mart.
 1,88,4; Prop. 3,2,17 || 145 psallentum choros] Mart. Thyrn. 1,149 (Anal. nov. p. 224) | sed
 choros] Stat. silv. 5,3,56 | psallentum rite] Prud. perist. 6,150 || 146 flebilibus modis] Hor.
 carm. 2,9,9; Cic. Tusc. 1,106; Sen. Herc. Oet. 1091; Boeth. cons. 3, carm. 12,7 || 147 praece-
 dunt pompa] cf. Land. Xandr. 3,7,27 || 148 sacris turribus aera sonant] Pol. eleg. 7,268; Mart.
 Thyrn. 1,166 (Anal. nov. 225) || 150 requiem concinit tibi] cf. Becc. Herm. 2,21,12 ||

- Ipse ego sollemni pullatus veste sacerdos
 ad tumultum pro te mystica dona fero.
 Quamvis haud dubitem felici sede receptam,
 orbe manent alio praemia si qua pios.
 155 Vixisti innocue, coluisti labe remota
 officii homines, religione Deum.
 Incolumi sane fueris quam fida marito,
 declarat viduae non repetitus Hymen.
 Mansisti caelebs, dum vertens saecula Titan
 160 iungeret autumnis lustra quaterna tribus.
 Ergo apud antiquos olim tibi iure Quirites
 rara pudicitiae parta corona foret.
 Nec mors praeteritis dispar tibi contigit actis:
 fine bono claudi vita probata solet.
 165 Omnibus expletis, sacra quae lege iubentur,
 libera terreno carcere ad astra volas.
 Sed iam sancta vale genitrix et civis Olympi:
 cunctantem in terris voce precante iuva.
 Mutua nos rursus iunget praesentia, cum mox
 170 audiet extremam machina tota tubam.
 Interea facili corpus requiescat in urna,
 nec gravis incumbens urgeat ossa lapis.

Cf. Epigramma II 1 T. = 388 M.

151 ipse veste sacerdos] Ov. fast. 4,339; am. 2,13,23; Stat. silv. 5,3,38; Pont. laud. div. 6,7; 9,13 || 151–152 ipse dona fero] Verg. georg. 3,21–22 || 152 mystica dona] Carm. epigr. 1394,20 || 153 sede receptam] Ov. am. 2,6,57; met. 3,504; Pont. 3,5,53 || 154 orbe manent alio si qua] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,459; 7,401; Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,283 | praemia si qua pios] cf. Verg. Aen. 1, 603–605; Pont. laud. div. 1,96 | si qua pios] cf. Tac. Agr. 46 || 155 vixisti innocue] Ov. ars. 1,640; met. 9,373 | labe remota] cf. Ov. Pont. 2,7,49 || 156 officii homines Deum] Strozz. erot. 2,18,4 || 159–160 Titan iungeret autumnis] cf. Ov. met. 6,438–439; Mart. 1,101,4; Anth. Lat. 137,47 || 160 lustra quaterna] cf. Ov. trist. 4,10,77–78 || 162 pudicitiae parta corona] cf. 2 Tim 4,8 || 163 nec mors dispar] cf. Ov. am. 2,10,38 || 164 fine bono claudi vita probata] cf. Val. Max. 9,12,1; Stat. silv. 5,1,220–221 || 165 omnibus expletis] cf. Lc 24,44 || 166 libera terreno carcere] cf. Boeth. cons. 2,7; Cic. somn. Scip. 3,2; Verg. Aen. 6,734; Prud. perist. 13,63–64 || 167 sed iam vale genitrix] cf. Verg. Aen. 2,798–799 || 168 cunctantem in terris] cf. Cic. somn. Scip. 3,3 | voce precante iuva] Ov. fast. 4,302 || 169 rursus iunget] cf. Ven. Fort. carm. 11,3,16 || 170 extremam tubam] cf. I Cor 15,52; Apc 11,15 || 171 requiescat in urna] Ov. am. 3,9,67; Christ. Sches. Ruin. Pann. 14,33 (Csonka p. 310) || 172 gravis urgeat] Prop. 3,25,12 | urgeat ossa lapis] Tib. 1,4,60 ||

161 Quiriteis **JrEach** || 165 sacraq; lege iubente **X** ||

- Vos, divini ignes, mundi quibus ima reguntur,
 aurea quis magni pingitur aula Iovis,
 tam quos legitimus propriis agit orbibus error,
 quam quorum caelo lumina fixa micant,
 5 vos, inquam, aeternis animati mentibus ignes,
 ad quorum motus stamina fata trahunt,
 erravi, fateor, confessae ignoscite culpae,
 contingat vobis sic aliquando quies:
 uni debueram, cunctis convicia feci,
 10 omnes damnavi, cum foret una nocens.
 Privatum quod crimen erat, commune putabam;
 non bene mens verum caeca dolore videt.
 At nunc deprensus numeris innotuit auctor,
 causa fuit cladis Cynthia sola meae.
 15 Quo pudibunda fugis? Quid te post nubila celas?
 Plus prodit timidos vana latebra reos.
 Tu certe, obscurae tu fax, Latonia, noctis,
 sumpsisti radios in mea damna novos.
 Nam tua germani dum proximat orbita flammis,
 20 paulatim morbo tabuit illa gravi.
 Ac pariter te lux, illam sua vita reliquit,
 heu quod deterior sors sua sorte tua est!

25 1 vos divini ignes] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 2,154; Claud. 26,510; Prud. dittoch. 10,1 || 2 aurea aula Iovis] *cf.* Epigr. 408,1 M.; Ov. met. 1,170 || 3 legitimus error] Macr. comm. 1,14,26; *cf.* Claud. 17,128–129 | propriis orbibus] Cic. somn. Scip. 3,15; Arat. 231; Macr. comm. 1,14,26,27 || 4 lumina fixa] Cons. ad Liv. 92 (*alio sensu*) | lumina micant] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 9,189 || 5 aeternis animati mentibus] *cf.* Cic. somn. Scip. 3,4; Macr. comm. 1,14,9 || 6 ad quorum motus] Lucan. 5,561 | fata trahunt] *cf.* Val. Flacc. 1,764; Prop. 4,9,65 || 7 erravi fateor] *cf.* Aen. Silv. epigr. 50,7; Ov. met. 7,748 | confessae ignoscite culpae] *cf.* Prop. 4,8,73; Tib. 1,6,29; Ov. Pont. 3,9,45; 4,6,15 || 12 non verum videt] *cf.* Becc. Herm. 2,6,26 | mens caeca] Lucan. 2,14–15 || 13 deprensus numeris] *cf.* Boeth. cons. 1, carm. 2,12 || 15 *cf.* Ov. am. 1,13,30–33 || 16 timidos reos] Mart. 4,5,4; Ov. Pont. 1,2,118 || 17 obscurae noctis] Manil. 1,506 || 18 sumpsisti radios novos] Ov. fast. 2,447; *cf.* Stat. Theb. 1,576–577 | in mea damna] Ov. am. 3,11,22; Pont. 1,2,46 || 20 morbo gravi] Cic. Cat. 1,31; Phil. 8,5 | tabuit illa] Becc. carm. var. 1,32 || 21 vita reliquit] Verg. Aen. 6,735; Ov. met. 11,327 || 22 heu sors sua sorte tua est] Ov. fast. 4,520; am. 1,6,46; trist. 5,4,4 ||

25 STM(71–146)XBADOFLJqrxEh Sabin.(29–30. 129–30) Tit. Invehitur... amiserit hab. XBADOFLJqrxEh om. S INVEnitur **F** amis *add.* **O**² + Eiusdem **Jq** + Elegia septima **Jqx** + Millesimo cccc^o Lxiiij^o **B** + 1463. **Eh** Idem inuehitur in lunam pro morte clarissime Matrone Genitricis sue Barbare **T** || 2 quibus **T**¹ queis **JxEach** || 3 legitimus **F** || 13 deprehensus **XL** dep̄pn̄sus **F** | autor **JrEach** || 14 Cinthia] de mōte in q^o colitur diana *s. v. add. gl.* **O** || 15 quid] Quo **O** || 20 tabuit] palluit **X** ||

- Tu quippe ecce nites reparato splendida cornu,
 illius aeterna lumina nocte rigent.
- 25 Ergo salutiferum quisquis te dixerit astrum,
 hunc ego convincam vana et inepta loqui.
 Summa tuae cum sint virtutis frigus et humor,
 esse salutaris qua ratione potes?
- 30 Frigus et humor agunt, ut vexent corpora morbi,
 ut nata intereant, frigus et humor agunt.
 Nec dubie toto quod sis vilissima caelo,
 possessi series arguit ipsa loci.
 Esses ni vilis, non aetheris ima teneres,
 conveniens meritis hic fuit ordo tuis.
- 35 Quod fluidis nempe est elementis infima tellus,
 hoc te sidereis novimus esse plagis.
 Unde etiam reliqui modulantur acutius orbis,
 implacidum nimia tu gravitate sonas.
 Quisquis et in terras aliis descendit ab astris
 40 pestifer influxus, per tua regna fluit.
 Est et in hoc aliquid, quod munere sola refulges
 alterius, proprium cetera lumen habent.
 Inde fit, ut nullo tua lux fervore calescat,
 ceu cum de speculo flamma remissa redit.
- 45 Adiice, quod simili splendent alia omnia vultu,
 nec tenor est unquam, forma nec una tibi.
 Nam modo sera venis, totis modo noctibus ardes,
 nonnunquam medio curris opaca die.
 Nunc admota polo, nunc montibus addita serpis,
 50 ardua nunc Boreae, nunc petis ima Noti.
 Saepe hodie maior, cras saepe futura videris,
 saepe repente peris, saepe rotunda nites.

23 reparato splendida cornu] *cf.* Ov.met.1,11; Lucan.5,546 || 24 aeterna lumina nocte] Verg. Aen. 10,746; 12,310; georg.1,468; Ov. epist. 10,112 || 26 hunc ego convincam] *cf.* Ov. am. 1,12,16; 2,8,10; 2,17,2 || 27 humor] *cf.* Plin. nat. 2,45 || 28 esse qua ratione potes] *cf.* Mart. 1,97,3; 4,7,6; 6,51,2 || 30 frigus et humor] *cf.* Apul. apol. 49; Plat. Tim. 82sq. | vexent corpora morbi] El. 27,9 M. || 33 aetheris ima] Macr.comm.1,19,10 || 35 infima tellus] Cic. somn. Scip. 4,3; Aetna 104 || 37–38 acutius tu gravitate] *cf.* Cic. somn. Scip.5,2 || 40 pestifer influxus] *cf.* Lucan. 7,412 || 41–42 munere sola refulges alterius] Cic.somn. Scip. 3,7 || 42 proprium cetera lumen] Macr. comm. 1,19,9 | proprium lumen] Isid. etym. 3,53,1 || 43–44 *cf.* Macr. comm. 1,19,12–13 || 45 vultu] *cf.* Hor.carm.2,11,10–11 || 47 modo venis modo] Plin. nat. 2,42; Ov. trist. 5,8,17; met. 4,197–198 || 49 admota polo] *cf.* Plin. nat. 2,43 || 50 Boreae Noti] *cf.* Plin. nat. 2,43 || 51 saepe saepe videris] Ov. met. 8,735 ||

26 vana] una **FL** || 29 Frigidus **B**¹ || 35 Quid **X** | fluuidis **ADEF**L || 36 plagas **F** || 38 tum **FL** || 40 pluit **F** || 41 et in *om.sp.rel.* **X** || 43 nulla **BJq** || 49 + Ardua nunc boreę cras sępe futura uideris **S** ||

- Interdum candes, interdum lurida palles,
 est, cum purpureo rubra colore venis.
 55 Quod tamen in medio sordet tibi lividus orbis,
 constat polluti pectoris esse notam.
 Nec sane indignor, quod deficis ipsa frequenter:
 ista tibi semper sors patienda fuit.
 Sed cum fraternos intercipis obvia currus,
 60 quis non ingratham, quis putet esse piam?
 Omnia tu varias, et cum vertaris in horas,
 exemplo pateris nil stabile esse tuo.
 Ad tua mutatur momenta agitabilis aër,
 sive furit ventis, sive madet pluviis.
 65 Ad tua mutatur momenta reciproca Tethys,
 sive tumet, refugas sive resorbet aquas.
 Quod discrimen habent in agendis tempora rebus,
 hoc etiam pendet de levitate tua.
 Nec nisi te quinta nasci potuere Gigantes,
 70 natalem hunc Furiae tristis et Orcus habent.
 Omnia tu vitias, per te resoluta putrescunt,
 viscera sub divo si qua preempta iacent.
 Tu sata per campos sterili rubigine aduris,
 materies vitio fit cariosa tuo.
 75 Decubuit lassus si te lucente viator,
 surgenti torpor roscida membra ligat.
 Te paritura vocat ventri matrona levando,
 saepe tamen fetu commoriente perit.
 Saepe moves subitos conserto Marte tumultus;
 80 femina sis quamvis, proelia saepe moves.

53 lurida palles] *cf.* Lucan. 5,549; Sen. Med. 790 || 54 purpureo colore] Verg. Aen. 11,819; Lygd. 4,30 || 59 fraternos currus] *cf.* Manil. 2,96; Sen. Thyest. 839–841; Ov. met. 2,208–209 || 60 quis putet esse] Mart. 8,47,2; Ov. Pont. 2,3,12 || 63 agitabilis aër] Ov. met. 1,75 || 65 reciproca Tethys] Sil. Ital. 3,59 || 67 agendis tempora rebus] Ov. fast. 1,167 || 69–70 te quinta Gigantes Furiae tristis Orcus] Verg. georg. 1,277–280 || 71–72 *cf.* Plin. nat. 2,109, 223 || 72 sub divo] Verg. georg. 3,435 || 73 sterili rubigine] Hor. carm. 3,23,6–7 | sata aduras] *cf.* Verg. georg. 4,331 || 75 lassus te lucente viator] *cf.* Ov. am. 1,13,13 || 76 *cf.* Macr. Sat. 7,16,26–27; Plin. nat. 2,223 || 77 *cf.* Macr. Sat. 7,16,27; Cat. 34,13–14; Hor. carm. saec. 13–16; carm. 3,22,2–3 || 78 saepe perit] Ov. am. 2,14,38 || 79 subitos tumultus] Manil. 1,896; Lucan. 10,372 | conserto Marte] *cf.* Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 56. p. 120,134 ||

54 Est] & **O** Et **JrEach** || 64 matenda **FL** | pluuis **F** || 65 tethis **B** Thetis **OJr** the-
 thys **SXF** || 72 dio **B²JqxTel** | peremta *Tel* || 75 si] sub **L** | site **B¹F** || 77 uenter **ST¹**
 uentrem **T²MJrEach** venti **FL** | iuuando **A** ||

- Crimine saepe tuo corruptus inhorruit aër,
 corripuit populos publica saepe lues.
 Hinc et letiferas equidem tibi iure sagittas
 crediderim priscos attribuisse patres.
 85 His quondam innocuae Niobes cecidere puellae
 dilecta et summo Laodamia Iovi.
 Sed longe est ipso gravior dementia leto,
 cum torquet miseros te stimulante furor.
 Nam nec philtra magis, nec pocula mixta veneno,
 90 quam tua vis mentes exagitare solet.
 Quid facit insano peius Bellona flagello,
 aut serpentinis torva Megaera comis?
 Verum, cum semper noceas, plus omnia laedis,
 quando lates, nam tunc, quod iuvat, alter habet.
 95 Tunc magis Euripi fervent refluentibus undis,
 tunc tempestates turbida flabra cient.
 Nec caput est cerebro, nec plenae sanguine venae,
 fluctibus et mediis ostrea sema natant;
 ipsa arent teneris exhausta arbusta medullis,
 100 nec formica suum signior urget opus.
 Pessima sed nostro generi interlunia semper
 sunt tua, tunc Lachesis ferrea fila metit.
 Aut saltem occuleris nunquam, quin durius aeger
 langueat, et medicus fidat in arte minus.
 105 Quid, quod diversos perhibent te sumere vultus?
 Fallor, an idcirco trina figura tua est?

81 corruptus aër] *cf.* Lucr. 6,1135; Verg. Aen. 3,138 | inhorruit aer] *cf.* Ov. Pont. 3,3,9 || 81–82 corruptus aer lues] *cf.* Claud. 15,514 || 84 priscos patres] Becc. Herm. 1,7,10 || 85 *cf.* Ov. met. 6,286–305; Land. Xandr. 1,22,9–12; 2,5,32 || 86 *cf.* Hom. Il. 6,198,205 | dilecta summo Iovi] *cf.* Ov. fast. 2,182; Hor. carm. 1,26,3–4 || 89 pocula mixta] Lygd. 5,34; Mart. 8,39,4 || 91 Bellona flagello] Verg. Aen. 8,703; Sil. Ital. 4,439; Lucan. 7,568 || 92 serpentinis comis] *cf.* El. I 29,74 M.; Ov. trist. 4,7,12 | torva Megaera] Stat. Theb. 1,712; 4,636; Claud. rapt. Pros. 3,387 || 95 magis Euripi fervent undis] *cf.* Claud. 3,91; Sil. Ital. 14,144; Plin. nat. 2,212sq.; Boeth. cons. 2, carm. 1,2 | refluentibus undis] Verg. georg. 4,262 || 97 plenae sanguine venae] Lucan. 4,630; Plin. nat. 2,221 || 98 fluctibus et mediis] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 1,109; 10,683; Ciris 401; Ov. trist. 5,6,7; Lucan. 5,670 | ostrea sema] *cf.* Plin. nat. 2, 109 || 99 teneris medullis] Ov. am. 3,10,27; Lucan. 4,318; Nemes. cyn. 155 || 100 formica] *cf.* Plin. nat. 2,109 | urget opus] Tib. 1,9,8 || 102 ferrea fila] Becc. Herm. 1,27,18 | fila metit] Stat. Theb. 1,632–633 || 106 an idcirco est] Prop. 2,18b,31–32; 2,33,13–14 | trina figura] Claud. rapt. Pros. 1,15 ||

88 torquat **D** | simulante **X** | stimulare **FL** || 94 rates **FL** || 98 sema] sūma **T**² | lenta **JrEach** || 103 unquam **Jq** ||

Nunc Styga Persephone celebras, et foedere certo
 tempora maternis aequa maritus habet.
 Nec, vatum ut fingunt mendacia, rapta fuisti:
 110 sponte rapi voluit, si qua redire negat.
 Nunc specie Phoebes tacitum metiris Olypnum,
 nec tamen hac etiam sede pudica manes.
 Nam quis te castam, quis dicat amore carentem,
 cum tibi lentus adhuc dormiat Endymion,
 115 cum rorem magno generes ex aëre, cum te
 iunxerit Arcadio candida lana deo.
 Nunc saltus iunctis peragras pharetrata Napaeis,
 nec sinis illaesas montibus ire feras.
 Perde malas tigres, et saevos perde leones,
 120 dum tantum silvis tutus inerret homo.
 Esto tamen, figi meruit violentus Orion,
 invitam stupro dum maculare parat,
 quid miser Actaeon sceleris commisit, ut illum
 obiceret canibus forma ferina suis?
 125 Unum transieram, sed et illo plura supersunt,
 nequitiae residet pars ubi magna tuae.
 Tu magicos cantus et noxia gramina monstras,
 tu sacra naturae vertere iura doces.
 Culpa tua est, quicquid fecit Titania Circe,
 130 quicquid et Aeetae filia, culpa tua est.
 Sed bene, quod proprias torqueris saepe per artes
 tum, cum carminibus facta cruenta rubes.

107 foedere certo] Verg. Aen. 1,62 || 108 cf. Ov. fast. 4,614; Plin. nat. 2,221 | tempora aequa] Ov. trist. 3,12,4; fast. 3,878; met. 5,567 || 109 vatum fingunt mendacia] cf. Ov. met. 13,733–734 | vatum mendacia] Ov. am. 3,6,17; fast. 6,253 | rapta fuisti] Ov. fast. 4,609 || 111 cf. Ov. met. 2,415; 441–442 || 113–114 cf. Prop. 2,15,15–16 || 114 dormiat Endymion] cf. Cic. Tusc. 1,92; Mart. 10,4,4 || 116 Arcadio deo] Prop. 1,18,20 | candida lana] cf. Verg. georg. 3,391–393; Macr. Sat. 5,22,9–10 || 117 saltus peragras] Verg. georg. 4,53; Aen. 4,72; Lucr. 2,355; Manil. 4,223 | Napaeis] Serv. georg. 4,535 || 118 sinis illaesas ire feras] Stat. silv. 3,1,59 || 120 inerret] cf. Tib. 2,5,106 || 121–122 cf. Cic. Arat. 420sq.; Germ. Arat. 648sq.; Avien. 1171sq.; Hyg. fab. 195,3 || 123–124 cf. Ov. trist. 2,105–106; Manil. 5,183–184; Sen. Phoen. 14–15 || 126 nequitiae tuae] Ov. ars 2,392; Prop. 3,10,24; Basin. Isott. 2,5,56 || 127 magicos cantus] Sen. Med. 684; Iuv. 6,610; Sil. Ital. 1,97 || 128 naturae iura] Sen. Phoen. 478 | vertere iura] Ov. rem. 270; Stat. Ach. 1,685 || 129 Titania Circe] cf. Ov. met. 13,968; 14,376 || 129–130 quicquid Circe quicquid Aeetae filia] cf. Tib. 2,4,55 || 130 Aeetae filia] Ov. Pont. 3,1,120 | culpa tua est] Cat. 67,14; Anth. Lat. 72,30; Ov. epist. 3,8 ||

115 graues **ST¹M** gignas **T²mg.X²JrEh** || 117 penetras **O** peragis **JrEh** || 124 Obisceret **F** || 130 Oete **OX** Oëae **Jr** ||

- Nossem utinam, quae te deducunt murmura caelo,
 quas nobis poenas mox scelerata dares?
 135 Iam tuus in terras rueret globus axe revulso,
 frangeret et versos biga supina boves.
 Nec tibi prodesset, quamvis tuba multa sonaret,
 vulgus et attonita rumperet aera manu.
 140 Quo feror, aut quid ago? Veniam, dea magna, precamur,
 offendit numen si mea lingua tuum.
 Parce, ita non unquam tenebrescas obice terrae,
 non ego, sed saevus protulit ista dolor.
 Ille domat fortes, ille impia saepe coëgit
 improbus in sanctos dicere verba deos.
 145 Illo, quid deceat, mens obruta cernere nescit,
 illo fit natis saepe noverca parens.

*Vide in Appendice (5) Antonii Constantii Fanensis elegiam
 ad regem Mathiam = Á.–H. 110–113*

133 nossem utinam] *cf.* Prop. 4,4,51 | te deducunt caelo] *cf.* Verg. ecl. 8,69; Tib. 1,2,45; 1,8,21; || 134 quas nobis poenas dares] Verg. Aen. 8,538; Lucan. 5,158 | nobis poenas dares] Prop. 2,5,3 || 135–136 *cf.* Ov. am. 1,13,29–30 || 136 versos boves] Prop. 4,9,12; Ov. fast. 1,550 || 137 *cf.* Ov. met. 4,333 | quamvis tuba sonaret] *cf.* Ov. med. fac. 41–42; Tib. 1,8,22; Sen. Phoen. 796 || 138 vulgus rumperet aera] *cf.* Stat. Theb. 6,685–688; Ov. met. 4,333; 7,207–208 | attonita manu] Ov. ars 1,538; fast. 3,864; Cons. ad Liv. 318 || 139 quo feror quid ago] Verg. Aen. 10,670&675; 4,534 | veniam precamur] Verg. Aen. 3,144 | dea magna] Cat. 63,91; Prop. 3,17,35 || 140 offendit mea lingua] Prop. 1,16,37 || 141 *cf.* Ov. met. 2,395 || 142 saevus dolor] Verg. Aen. 1,25; Sen. Herc. fur. 28; Sil. Ital. 13,234; Ov. trist. 2,388; Lucan. 9,111 || 143–144 impia in sanctos verba deos] Tib. 1,3,52; Pont. am. coniug. 2,1,29–30; Ov. am. 1,7,6; Stroz. poems 20,34 p. 100 Prete || 144 improbus] *cf.* Prop. 1,1,6; Basin. Isott. 3,7,65 || 145 mens obruta] Boeth. cons. 5, carm. 3,8 | cernere nescit] *cf.* Becc. Herm. 2,6,26 ||

140 tenebrosas **M** || 143 fortes **JrEh** || 146 + Finis **T** Τελωσ **B** ||

- Non levis Aonidum, Constanti, cura sororum,
 qui nos, qui nostrum tollis ad astra patrem,
 diffusum Ausonias rumorem scribis in urbes:
 me pia pro sancta bella movere fide,
 5 Pannonicam mecum pariter descendere pubem
 ac procerum coetus regia signa sequi.
 Vera quidem nostros vulgarat fama paratus,
 nec quicquam vani finxerat illa ioci.
 Hoc siquidem toto castris indulsumus anno,
 10 gessimus et Misis non reticenda tuis.
 Nam, patrium iuxta vires dum cogimus Histrum,
 venturum Martis dum meditamur opus,
 ecce protervus Halis, fiducia summa suorum,
 Sirmia traiecto pervolat arva Savo
 15 nimirum egregia sperans se laude potiri,
 ureret ante oculos si mea regna meos.
 Iam praedam referebat ovans, iam victor abibat,
 per modo transmissas mox fugiturus aquas,

26 1 non levis cura] Ov. ars 2, 121–122; Hor. carm. 1,14,18 | Aonidum cura sororum] Sil. Ital. 12,408–409 || 2 tollis ad astra] Verg. ecl. 5, 52; Epigr. 10,4 M. || 3 diffusum in urbes rumorem] Ant. Const. 5 (Anal. nov. p. 110) | Ausonias in urbes] Verg. Aen. 7,104–105; Sil. Ital. 4,1; Mart. sp. 4,5 || 4 pia bella] Sil. Ital. 15,162 | sancta fide] Aen. Silv. epigr. 34,10; Cat. 76,3; Mart. 10,44,8 || 5 Pannonicam pubem] cf. Ov. met. 7,56 || 6 signa sequi] Prop. 3,12,2; Anth. Lat. 73,13 || 7 vera fama] Ov. met. 5,262 | vulgarat fama] Verg. Aen. 8,554; 12,608; Lucan. 2,634 || 8 nec vani finxerat ioci] Claud. 18,346–347; Lygd. 4,68; Verg. Aen. 8,41 || 9 castris indulsumus] Lucan. 4,664 || 11 patrium Histrum] Claud. 26,81; carm. min. 25,127; Prud. contr. Symm. 2,697 || 12 Martis opus] Verg. Aen. 8,516; Claud. 19,20; Auson. ecl. 1,8; Basin. Isott. 1,7,46 || 14 pervolat arva] cf. Claud. 10,290–291 || 15 egregia laude] Verg. Aen. 4,93 | laude potiri] Stat. Theb. 3,185 || 17 praedam referebat ovans] cf. Claud. 8,536 | ovans iam victor] Verg. Aen. 5,331; Sil. Ital. 1,283; 11,259 ||

26 SBAXOMDFNm JqxEachf*Seitenstetten* Tit. Responso Mathie Regis per Johannem Episcopum Quinqueecclesiensem Anthonio Constantio phanestri **S**¹ Matthias Rex (+ Hungarorum **B**) Antonio Constantio (-ino **AD**) Poetae Italo **BAD** + M^o cccc^o Lxiii^o **B** + salutem **D** Mathias Rex Hungarorum &c Anthonio Constantio Poete Ytalo **O** Matthias Rex Vn-garię Anto. Constantio Vati Italo per Ianu; pannonium **M** Iohānis pānonij Episcopi Quinq; ecclesiarum ex persona Serenissimi domini Mathie Regis Hūngarorum ad Anthoniū Constā-ciū poetā Italū (italicum *Seitenstetten*) Responso **Nm***Seitenstetten* (Eiusdem Iani Pannonii, Elegia octāua qua *add. Jq*) Mathias Hungarorum rex Antonium Constantium Poetam Italum alloquitur **JqxEh** + elegia VIII **Jx** + 1464 **Eh** Matthiae Hunnyadis regis Hungariae versus, quibus Anthonium Constantium poetam compellat **Ef** || 17 referebat, ovans iam *Török* ||

- 20 cum subito nostras persensit adesse phalanges,
 quamvis nox medium densa teneret iter.
 Illicet instructas agit in certamina turmas:
 hinc litui, ast illinc tympana rauca sonant.
 Infesta adversis concurrunt agmina telis,
 fit fragor et multo terra cruore madet.
 25 Ter mutata vices Victoria vertit, et hostis
 ter pugnam fertur, ter repetisse fugam.
 Sed postquam aeratas acies lux clara retextit,
 turbatum visu rettulit ille pedem.
 Magna cadit campo pars, maxima mergitur amni,
 30 pars fert captiva tristia vincla manu.
 Ipse per adversas evadit saucius undas,
 mittitur ad proprios praeda recepta Lares.
 Non tamen accepta vesanus clade quiescit,
 sed stimulat victum bella novare pudor.
 35 Danubium rursus collecto milite transit,
 rursus et ingenti caede repulsus abit.
 Hic ego turpe ratus tantummodo nostra tueri
 nec rerum oblata commoditate frui
 continuo hostiles transcendendo laetus in agros:
 40 it comes a tergo Luctus et ante Pavor.

19 adesse phalanges] *cf.* Lucan. 6,247 || 20 nox densa] Sil. Ital. 9,327 | nox medium teneret iter] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 5,738,835; Stat. Theb. 9, 643–644; Ov. Pont. 4,9,24; Rut. Nam. 1,372; Hor. sat. 2,6,100–101 || 21 in certamina turmas] Lucan. 1,474; Sil. Ital. 15,554 || 22 tympana rauca] Ov. Ib. 456; Claud. 18,278 || 23 infesta agmina] Ciris 117; Sen. Phaedr. 615 | adversis concurrunt telis] *cf.* Verg. georg. 1,489; Laus Mess. 99 || 24 fit fragor] Val. Flacc. 1,818; 5,163; Claud. carm. min. 53,74 | multo terra cruore madet] Verg. Aen. 9,333; 12,691; Strozz. erot. 4,12,18; Ov. fast. 4,636 || 25 mutata vices] *cf.* Claud. 1,12; Sen. Med. 287; Anth. Lat. 25,64 || 25–26 ter ter ter repetisse fugam] *cf.* Ov. am. 3,6,69; ars 1,552; epist. 4,7–8; Verg. Aen. 8,230–232 || 27 aeratas acies] Verg. Aen. 7,703; 9,463 | postquam lux clara retextit] Lucan. 7,787 || 28 turbatum visu rettulit pedem] Ov. fast. 2,342 || 29 pars maxima mergitur] *cf.* Epist. Math. no. 36 p. 46 F.–M.; Lucan. 3,753–754; Petr. Afr. 6,762; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 56. p. 120,140; Ov. met. 12,535 || 30 captiva vincla manu] Ov. Pont. 1,2,48; met. 13,667 || 31 adversas undas] Sen. Phaedr. 181–182; Ov. met. 15,732 | evadit undas] Verg. Aen. 9,99 || 32 mittitur ad] *cf.* Ov. epist. 1,26 | proprios Lares] Ven. Fort. carm. 3,13,30; Hor. sat. 2,6,66; Prop. 2, 30b,22 | praeda recepta] Ov. fast. 2,372; Mart. Thyryn. 1,158 || 33 accepta clade] Claud. 20,500; Verg. Aen. 12,604 || 35 collecto milite] Sil. Ital. 14,258 || 36 ingenti caede] Verg. Aen. 9,242; Il. Lat. 923 || 37 turpe ratus] Ov. met. 5,315 || 38 oblata commoditate frui] Strozz. erot. 5,1,86; poem. 1,189–90 p. 190 Guardia | commoditate frui] Ov. epist. 15,312 || 40 Luctus Pavor] Stat. Theb. 7,108–109; 10,559; Ov. met. 4,484–485; Claud. 22,373; 28,323 ||

19 praesensit **BJqxEach** *Tel.* (*cf.* Ov. met. 1,610) || 23 teli **Ef** || 29 campo, pars m. **AOMD** || 32 ad] ac **Ef** || 34 victor **Ec** ||

Mysorum spoliantur opes, trux omnia late
 Gradivus ferro, Mulciber igne rapit.
 Nusquam torvus Halis, nusquam ampla potentia Turci,
 nusquam arcu et conto vincere doctus eques.
 45 Postquam nulla datur quaesitae copia pugnae,
 vertimus ad patrias frena retorta domos.
 Sed quoniam pratis etiam nunc herba virebat,
 nec fera militiam praepediebat hiems,
 fortunam ulterius placuit tentare secundam
 50 nec tam praesenti tam cito deesse Deo.
 Pars fuit Illyrici, quam nunc vocat incola Bosnam,
 dura, sed argenti munere dives humus.
 Non illic virides spatioso margine campi
 nec, sata qui multo fenore reddat, ager,
 55 sed rigidi montes, sed saxa minantia caelo
 castella et summis imposita alta iugis.
 Hanc tamen invicto tutam munimine terram,
 quam vix excindi fulmine posse putes,
 ceperat ille ferox hac ipsa aestate tyrannus,
 60 principis et miseri dempserat ense caput.
 Huc feror et regni confestim sede potitus
 cetera partitis viribus aggredior.
 Arx erat impendens captae modo moenibus urbis
 praesidio et positu non adeunda loci.

41 Mysorum spoliantur opes] Claud. 7,35 | omnia late] Lucan. 3,394 || 41–42 trux Gradivus] Sil. Ital. 3,702; 4,119,460; 9,290; 10,550; Sen. Herc. Oet. 1312 || 42 ferro igne] cf. Claud. 26,156; Lucan. 2,445 | Mulciber igne] Claud. 20,33 || 43 nusquam nusquam] cf. Verg. Aen. 12,597 || 44 arcu et conto] cf. Claud. 7,136–137; 21,111 || 45 postquam nulla datur copia pugnae] cf. Verg. Aen. 1,520; 9,720; Lucan. 4,283; Ov. met. 11,786 | quaesitae copia pugnae] cf. Lucan. 7,251 || 48 fera hiems] Ov. trist. 1,1,42; Stat. Theb. 5,13,40 || 49 fortunam placuit tentare] Lucan. 3,509–510 | fortunam secundam] Sil. Ital. 9,625; Cat. 64,222; Ov. Pont. 2,3,23 || 50 tam praesenti Deo] Verg. ecl. 1,41 | praesenti Deo] Ov. trist. 2,54; Claud. 8,99 || 51 pars quae nunc] Epigr. 153,1 M., Claud. 20,247 | quam vocat incola] Lucan. 6,16 || 52 dives humus] Ov. met. 1,137–138 || 53 virides margine campi] Verg. georg. 3,13; Stat. Theb. 8,730; Manil. 1,705 || 54 sata multo fenore reddat ager] Ov. Pont. 1,5,26 || 55 saxa minantia caelo] Sil. Ital. 4,2 || 56 castella summis imposita iugis] cf. Liv. 21,37; Lucan. 6,39–40; Sil. Ital. 9,623–624; 15,228; Prisc. gramm. 1,88; Poet. Lat. min. V. p. 267 || 57 tutam munimine terram] Ov. met. 4,773 || 59 ceperat ille ferox] Ov. met. 5,277 || 60 dempserat ense caput] cf. Ov. met. 5,104; Strozz. poem. 2, 80 p. 196 Guardia || 60–64 cf. Aen. Silv. comm. 12,40 p. 558 Bellus-Boronkai; Ioh. Thur. Chron. Hung. 260,30 p. 286 Galántai-Kristó; Epist. Math. no. 36 p. 47 F.-M. || 64 et positu non adeunda loci] Ov. Pont. 1,8,12 ||

43 Turcae **JxEacfh** || 47 tunc **JqxEacfh** || 57 tamen] autem **Nm** tunc **EacfhTel.** tum *metro invito* **Jqx** | tuto **Ef** || 60 dems;at **Nm** || 62 Cetera ni caperem sum ratus esse parum **Nm** ||

- 65 Admoveo illius tormenta tonantia muris,
 sed tamen obsessos machina nulla movet.
 Quid tibi nunc memorem, quam saepe e turribus altis
 iactarunt crebras tela imitata nives,
 quidve loquar, quotiens ausi prorumpere noctu
 70 haud parva excubiis damna dedere meis?
 Non illos validi stridens aquilonis hiatus
 nec domat hiberno sidere triste gelu,
 continuus donec labor et penuria lymphae
 infregit tandem pectora dura virum.
 75 Venerat alma dies, peperit qua Virgo salutem;
 nuntius optatae deditiois adest.
 Ergo agimus laeti geminato gaudia festo,
 ac fessis nasci est altera visa salus.
 His demum exactis patrias remeamus ad oras,
 80 nec dabimus lentae tempora longa morae.
 Nam, simul astrictas Zephyrus regelaverit undas,
 fuderit et molli gramina prima solo,
 nostra virens iterum tentoria campus habebit;
 forsitan auxilium cetera turba feret.
 85 Ut tamen ipse refers, nemo est sub tegmine caeli,
 qui studeat nostris addere rebus opem.
 Gallia dormitat, nec curat Hiberia Christum,
 Anglia gentili seditione ruit.
 Improba conventus Germania cogit inanes,
 90 permutat merces Itala terra suas,

67 quid memorem] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 8,483; cat. 9,41 || 67–68 turribus altis tela] Lucan. 2,452 || 68 crebras tela imitantia nives] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 11,611–612; Ov. met. 5,158 || 69 quidve loquar quotiens] Verg. ecl. 6,74; Ov. met. 7,734 || 71 non illos stridens] Claud. 3,241–242 | stridens aquilonis hiatus] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 1,102; Mart. 10,82,3; Stat. Theb. 7,37; Sid. Apoll. carm. 2,48 || 71–72 non illos nec domat] *cf.* Claud. 15,486–487 || 72 hiberno sidere] Verg. Aen. 4,309; Lucan. 5,408 | triste gelu] Epigr. 375,3 M. || 73 continuus labor] Ov. Pont. 1,4,8 | penuria lymphae] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 7,113 || 74 infregit tandem virum] Liv. 2,40,9 | pectora dura] Lygd. 4,76 || 75 venerat alma dies] *cf.* Ven. Fort. carm. 5,5,27 | peperit Virgo salutem] Ven. Fort. carm. 10,10,5 || 77 ergo agimus laeti gaudia] Mart. 12,9,3; Verg. Aen. 6,513 || 79 his demum exactis] Verg. Aen. 6,637 | patrias remeamus ad oras] Sil. Ital. 14,152 || 80 lentae tempora longa morae] Mart. sp. 23,6; Ov. Pont. 1,5,48 || 81 astrictas undas] Paul. Nol. poem. 27,641–642, 524 (*adstrictas alte cumulaverat undas*) | Zephyrus regelaverit] Colum. 10, carm. de cult. hort. 78 || 85 sub tegmine caeli] Lucr. 1,988; 2,662; Cic. Arat. 47 || 87 Gallia dormitat nec curat Iberia Christum] Ant. Const. 17 (Anal. nov. p. 110) || 90 permutat merces] Claud. 27,7 | merces suas] Ant. Const. 16 (Anal. nov. p. 110) | Itala terra] Verg. Aen. 7,643–644; Sil. Ital. 17,163,465; Anth. Lat. 140,35; Pont. am. 2,9,28; Stat. silv. 3,1,60 ||

68 iactarint MEh || 71 alios JqxEacfh || 89 Improba] Proxima JqxEacfh ||

nec quenquam praeter Venetos ea cura remordet,
 quos iungunt fatis foedera parta meis.
 Hos dudum audimus moliri nobile bellum,
 horum iam multa Nerea classe tegi.
 95 Sed meus a reliquo longe status ordine differt,
 nec volo, nec possum, si piger esse velim.
 Turcorum nostro nimium gens proxima regno
 securos nobis non sinit ire dies.
 Hanc ego perpetuis statui insectarier armis,
 100 mollia proposito sint modo fata meo.
 Magnifici sic alta iubent exempla parentis,
 sic sacer aeternae relligionis amor.
 Talis Romanum Poenus iurarat in hostem,
 talis in invisos ultor Atrida Phrygas.
 105 Nec prius absistam coeptis, si vita supersit,
 quam pulsus Phruxi trans mare Turcus eat.
 Quanquam non solos is perdere nititur Hunos,
 sed Christum immenso quisquis in orbe colit.
 Praecipue Hesperiam votis petit omnibus unam,
 110 quam sua si mittat sub iuga, cuncta domet.
 Nam postquam Eoae possedit moenia Romae,
 occiduum pariter subdere fidit atrox.
 Hanc ferro, hanc rapidis inhiat subvertere flammis,
 fecit ut ante Senon, fecit ut inde Getes.

91 ea cura remordet] Verg. Aen. 1,261; 4,379; 7,402; 10,828; Claud. 26,302 || 93 moliri bellum] Sil. Ital. 16,611; Lucan. 10,372; Epist. Math. no. 40 p. 53 F.-M. || 94 Nerea classe tegi] cf. Octavia 42 || 97 nostro regno] Verg. Aen. 4,591 || 98 securos non sinit ire dies] Lygd. 4,54 || 99 perpetuis insectarier] cf. Verg. georg. 1,155 || 100 mollia sunt modo fata] Prop. 1,7,4 | proposito meo] Ov. fast. 3,544 || 102 religionis amor] Prud. contr. Symm. 2,591; perist. 11,192 || 103 Romanum Poenus iurarat in hostem] cf. Sil. Ital. 2,426–428; Mart. 9,43,9; Pro. pac. Ital. 184 (Teleki I. p. 221); Liv. 21,1,4; Val. Max. 9,3, ext. 3 || 104 invisos Phrygos] cf. Verg. Aen. 7,293–294 | ultor Atrida] Stat. Ach. 1,731; Boeth. cons. 4, carm. 7,2 || 105 nec prius absistam coeptis] cf. Ov. met. 11,531; 12, 534; Lucan. 3, 144; Verg. Aen. 11,307; Stat. Theb. 6, 811–812 | si vita supersit] Verg. georg. 3,10; Sil. Ital. 15,607 || 106 Phruxi mare] Stat. Theb. 6,542–543 || 107 solos Hunos] El. 31,97 M. || 109 votis petit omnibus] Lucan. 6,6 || 109–110 Hesperiam mittat sub iuga] Verg. Aen. 8,148 || 113 hanc subvertere] cf. Aen. Silv. 101,1 (*Turce, paras altae subvertere moenia Romae*) | ferro flammis] Verg. Aen. 10,232; Cic. in Cat. 2,1,1; Cic. carm. frg. 2,64; Iuv. 10,266; Prud. psych. 754 | rapidis flammis] Anth. Lat. 184,1; Ov. met. 2,123 || 114 fecit ut Senon] cf. Claud. 15,126; 26,291; Iuv. 8,231–234 | inde Getes] Lucan. 2,54 ||

92 fati] fretis **Ef** | porta **S¹** pacta **S²AMDF** facta **X** || 93 Nos **S** || 97 Turcarum **B²JqxEachf** || 102 religionis **BOMFN** || 105 obsistam **Ef** || 106 quam] Quanquam **JxEf** | erat **Ef** || 107 Quanquam] Queat **JxEf** Non etiam **Each** | hunos **SBODF** Hunos **Jq** Hunnos **AXMJxEachf** || 110 mittit **S** || 114 inde] ante **AOMD** ||

- 115 Quare age magnanimi consurgite quaeso Latini,
 neve cadat vestro tempore avitus honos.
 Vidit ab occasu sol omnia, vidit ab ortu
 vestrorum quondam sub ditione patrum.
 Nec tam ulli debent lapso succurrere mundo,
 120 quam mundi imperium qui tenuere prius.
 Nonne pudet, vestrae quod mater Graecia linguae
 barbarico discit frendere verba sono,
 quod vestrae veneranda soror seu filia Romae
 iam pridem serva est, quae domina ante fuit?
 125 Si vos nulla movet priscarum gloria rerum,
 proximitas hostis iure movere potest.
 Gallia si dormit vel Hiberia, nil ego miror:
 neutra est instanti nempe propinqua malo.
 Mene adiuturos ausim sperare Britannos,
 130 quos procul extremus submovet Oceanus?
 Ipsa autem nunquam favit Germania nobis,
 quin potius votis obstitit illa meis.
 Vos et communis vicinia certa pericli,
 mutuus et nobis conciliavit amor.
 135 Nec dubito Italiam praestare vel omnia solam
 posse, ubi tot populos, tot liquet esse duces.
 Sunt illic acres Genuae discordis alumni,
 oppida sunt Tuscis libera multa plagis.
 Sunt Veneti, dominos gens aequatura Quirites,
 140 unde volant toto rostra Liburna mari.

115 quare age] Verg. Aen. 7,429 || 117 vidit ab occasu ab ortu] Ov. trist. 4,9,21; met. 5,445 || 117–118 vidit sol omnia sub ditione] cf. Verg. Aen. 7,100–101 || 119 lapso mundo] Val. Flacc. 1,831 | succurrere mundo] cf. Verg. georg. 1,500; Ov. Pont. 2,9,11; 3,2,109; Claud. 3,274; 5,94–95 || 120 mundi imperium qui tenuere] Epigr. 106,6 M. || 121 nonne pudet] Verg. Aen. 12,229; Claud. 18,210 || 122 barbarico sono] Claud. carm. min. 18,8 || 125 movet gloria rerum] Verg. Aen. 4,232&272 || 129 mene adiuturos] cf. Verg. Aen. 9,199–200 || 130 extremus Oceanus] Anth. Lat. 33,4; Strozz. erot. 5,1,124 || 132 votis obstitit meis] cf. Prop. 1,5,9; Claud. 26,631 | votis illa meis] Prop. 1,10,4 || 133 communis pericli] Epist. Math. no. 39 p. 53 F.-M.; Verg. Aen. 2,709 || 134 mutuus amor] Anth. Lat. 51,4; Tib. 1,6,76 | conciliavit amor] Mart. 12,52,14; Strozz. poems 2,4 p. 60 Prete; Nic. Olah. carm. 46,22 || 138 oppida sunt multa] Verg. Aen. 12,22–23; Ov. fast. 6,642 || 139 Veneti gens] Ant. Const. 26 (Anal. nov. p. 111) | dominos Quirites] cf. Verg. Aen. 1,282 || 140 rostra Liburna] Prop. 3,11,44 ||

116 honor **Ef** || 119 modo **Ef** || 123 vestra **Ef** | Roma **Ef** || 131 nunquid **JqxEach** || 132 Cum tamen (heu) regno iuncta sit illa meo **JqxEachf** *Beatus Rhenanus ut videtur mucronem stili poetae retundit* || 135 omni solum **Ef** ||

- Est illic, veteris retinet qui frena Tarenti,
 est magni Alfonsi regia progenies.
 Est pater ille Pius, rerum cui summa potestas,
 pontificum princeps, urbis et orbis apex.
 145 Est qui te placida, Ferraria, pace gubernat,
 est qui te forti, Mantua, Marte regit.
 Multi praeterea clari virtute, sed omnes
 supra Sforciades nobile nomen habet.
 Sunt et opes Latio, reliquum nec tanta per orbem
 150 humanum ferme possidet omne genus.
 Quocirca unanimes trepidum properemus in hostem:
 magna manent terra praemia, magna polo.
 Vita polo, quae nos servet sine fine beatos,
 at terra innumeris laus cumulata bonis.
 155 Nos patriae tamen et fidei non deerimus unquam,
 seu magnam, exiguam seu tuleritis opem.

I 9 Tel.

27

Castra sequor vates, non spicula castra sequentem
 terrent, nec celeri barbarus hostis equo,
 tristia sed dirae torquent incendia febris,
 saevior et ferro pectora flamma premit.

142 Alfonsi progenies] *cf.* Strozz. erot. 5,1,151 | regia progenies] Sil. Ital. 8,405; Ov. Pont. 2,9,1; met. 11,754 || 143 pater rerum cui summa potestas] Verg. Aen. 10,100; Prud. hamart. 20; Sil. Ital. 2,270; Franc. Phil. sat. 10,4,23 || 144 urbis et orbis] Ov. fast. 2,684 | orbis apex] Claud. 27,23 || 145 placida pace] Verg. Aen. 8,325; Strozz. erot. 4,14,4; poem. 1,17sq. p. 184 Guardia || 146 forti Mantua Marte regit] *cf.* Strozz. erot. 5,1,164 || 147 multi praeterea] Verg. Aen. 5,302 || 148 Sforciades] *cf.* Strozz. erot. 5,1,169–172 || 150 humanum genus] Mart. 9,45,8 || 151 trepidum in hostem] Strozz. erot. 5,1,79; Ov. met. 13,234; Petr. Afr. 6,812 | properemus in hostem] Stat. Theb. 7,401 || 152 magna manent praemia] Sil. Ital. 3,149; 16,157–158; Mt 5,12; Lc 6,23; Claud. rapt. Pros. 1,97 | praemia polo] Prud. cath. 10,77 || 153 sine fine beatos] Ov. Ibis 207; Ven. Fort. carm. 2,7,49; Mart. Thyrn. 1,411 (Anal. nov. p. 232) || 155 patriae et fidei non deerimus] Epist. Math. no. 40 p. 55 F-M. || 156 exiguam opem] Ov. Pont. 4,9,122 || 27 1 castra sequor vates castra] Prop. 2,10,19 || 2 celeri barbarus hostis equo] Ov. trist. 3,10,54 || 4 saevior et ferro] *cf.* Ov. met. 14,711 ||

143 pater *om.* **Eh** || 148 nobile] nomine **Ef** || 155 Hos **S¹** || 156 siue feretis **NmSM mg.X²** *metri causa* sive feratis *Conradi* 'sive feratis editi omnes' *Tel. falso* || 27 **STBAXOMD**(1–104)**FJqrxEh** *Fendt: Monumenta sepulcrorum Breslau 1574*(117–120) *Tit.* De se aegrotante in castris **BAOMDFJqxEach** + **M^o** **cccc^o** **Lxiiij^o** **B** 1464 **Eh** + Eiusdem Elegia nona **Jq** + elegia IX. **Jx** *Johannis Episcopi Q. de febre ipsum torquente* **S¹** *Trenos domini Jo. Episcopi Q. super morte sua* **T** *tit. om.* **X** || 2 Me terreat **S¹** (*me ex glossa ortum*) Me terrent **T¹** Terret **S²X** | celebri **Eh** || 3 Tristior et **ST** Tristior at **X** || 4 perit **X¹M¹** ||

- 5 Seu vivis, sit amara diu tibi vita, Prometheus,
sive iaces, durus degravet ossa lapis.
Tu generi humano tantorum causa malorum,
abs te feralis gentibus orta lues.
Ante nec insani vexabant corpora morbi,
10 lurida nec macies nec dolor ullus erat.
Avia tunc nemorum mortalis turba colebat
inter montanas inviolata feras.
Quippe cibos rami praebebant, pocula rivi,
antra casas, mollem gramina laeta torum.
15 Nulli tum arcanas radicum noscere vires
herbarum aut medicas vellere cura comas,
nec cuiquam studium varios contundere succos
ulcus et artificii persecuisse manu,
necdum etiam pressae redolenti merce carinae
20 portabant, Rubri quod creat ora maris.
Vita rudis sed sospes erat, nec tabida pestis
angustum fati praecipitabat iter.
Sera sed annosae cum venerat hora senectae,
solvebat placidus languida membra sopor.
25 Tu postquam aethera nitidi de lampade solis
subducti astuto lumina adempta dolo,
mox letum et leti causas diffudit in orbem
vindex decepti scilicet ira Iovis.

5 amara vita] Ov. Pont. 1,9,21; Prud. psych. 430 || 6 degravet ossa lapis] Tib. 1,4,60 || 7 tu tantorum causa malorum] cf. Lucan. 7,407–408; 1,84 || 9 vexabant corpora morbi] El. 25,29 M.; Tib. 4,11,2; Perf. Afr. 2,421 || 10 nec dolor ullus erat] Claud. carm. app. 1,9 || 11 avia nemorum] Stat. Theb. 5,564; Lucan. 1,569–570; Lucr. 5,955 || 12 montanas feras] Ov. fast. 2,216 || 13 pocula rivi] cf. Lucr. 5,945; Verg. georg. 3,529 || 14 antra casas] cf. Sen. Phaedr. 539; Prud. contr. Symm. 2,289; Iuv. 6,3; Ov. met. 1,121 | mollem torum] Pont. am. 2,2,66; Ov. ars 2,712 | gramina laeta] Verg. georg. 2,525 || 16 herbarum comas] Avien. 492; Ven. Fort. carm. 3,13,4 || 17 contundere succos] Verg. ecl. 2,11 || 18 artificii manu] Prop. 4,2,62; Ov. met. 15,218; Land. Xandr. 3,7,184 | persecuisse manu] Ov. rem. 112; Tib. 1,8,12 || 19 necdum etiam] cf. Verg. georg. 2,539 | pressae carinae] Verg. georg. 1,303; Tib. 1,3,40 || 20 Rubri maris] Tib. 2,4,3; Claud. carm. min. 31,14; 39,2 || 21 vita rudis] Stat. Ach. 2,111; Manil. 1,66 | sospes] cf. Culex 39–40 | tabida pestis] Mart. 1,78,1 || 22 angustum iter] Lucr. 5,1130; Verg. georg. 1,380 || 23 annosae senectae] Ov. met. 7,237; Mart. 1,105,3 | cum venerat hora] Tib. 1,1,59; 1,4,31; Paul. Nol. carm. 5,72 || 24 placidus sopor] Verg. Aen. 4,522; Ov. epist. 15,102 | languida membra] Ov. Pont. 3,3,8; epist. 20,228 || 25 nitidi solis] Ov. met. 14,33; trist. 3,5,55; Strozz. erot. 2,5,5 || 25–28 cf. Hor. carm. 1,3,27–33 || 28 vindex ira] Strozz. erot. 4,4,42 ||

5 nimis **ST**¹ nimium *mg.* **T**² siue nimis **T**³ seu uiuis **T**⁴ || 6 iacens **ST** | dirus **X** || 15 tunc **ST** tantum **M** tñ **O** Tunc nulli *mg.* **T**² *metri causa* || 18 praesecuisse **FJrEh** || 19 reddenti **S** || 22 Augustum **Jq** || 23 ora **DF** || 25 aetherea **XMJr?Eh** || 26 dempta **XO** ||

- Iure igitur Scythica vinc̄tus sub rupe sedebas,
 30 qua riget aeterno squalida zona gelu.
 Nec quicquam Alcides minus hoc laudabile fecit,
 quam quod in ultricem tela tetendit avem.
 Verum prisca nimis queror et communia cunctis,
 ista fuit culpaē debita poena meae.
 35 O ego ter demens, umbra qui et pace relictis
 tentarim lituos et fera bella sequi!
 Hic Labor et pallens Metus et deformis Egestas,
 hic Furor et vultu Mors violenta truci.
 Nec dubito, quin sol, quin aura et pulvis et imber
 40 laeserit insuetum talia ferre latus.
 Quanto erat, o, melius densave sub ilice fusum
 aut, ubi rauca levi murmure lympha sonat,
 nunc his, nunc illis mentem oblectare libellis,
 pomave curvatis demere ab arboribus.
 45 Dicebant multi: 'Quae te vecordia ducit?
 Quo raperis? Nervos consule, tiro, tuos!
 Scyria celatum quam lana decebat Achillem,
 Herculis aut validas Lydia pensa manus,
 tam femori gladius, capiti tam fulgida cassis,
 50 fraxina tam dextrae convenit hasta tuae.'
 Ast ego praecludens monitis veracibus aurem
 aptabam suris aerea suta meis,

29 Scythica sub rupe] Mart. 11,84,9 || 30 qua riget zona] Claud. 7,168; Ov. Pont. 2,7,72 | aeterno gelu] Land. Xandr. carm. var. 5,94 || 32 ultricem avem] cf. Mart. 11,84,10 | tela tetendit] Verg. 5,508 || 33 verum prisca queror] Sen. Herc. Oet. 19,63 || 34 culpaē debita poena meae] Ov. Pont. 2,3,86; trist. 2,516 || 35 umbra et pace] cf. Ov. am. 1,9,42; ars 3,542; Iuv. 7,105 || 36 fera bella sequi] cf. Ov. am. 3,8,26 || 36–38 cf. Verg. Aen. 6,276–277; Sil. Ital. 13,581–585; Stat. Theb. 7,49–53; Sen. Herc. 690–696; Oed. 590–594 || 38 vultu truci] Sen. Herc. 371; Troad. 1152; Phaedr. 692 | Mors violenta] Stroz. erot. 1,5,24 || 39 nec dubito quin] Ov. trist. 5,7,59; Pont. 2,7,5 || 40 talia ferre] Mart. 9,45,7 || 41 densa ilice] Ov. fast. 2,165; Claud. 28,518 || 41–42 cf. Hor. carm. 1,1,21–22; Lucr. 2,29–30; Tib. 1,1,27–28 || 42 rauca levi murmure lympha] Ov. fast. 3,18; Petr. ecl. 1,43 || 43 nunc his nunc libellis] cf. Hor. sat. 2,6,61; Sen. epist. 1,2,4 || 44 poma ab arboribus] Tib. 1,7,32; 1,5,31–32; Ov. met. 5,536; rem. 175; Pont. laud. div. 1,60; Nic. Istv. carm. 28,6 || 45 dicebant multi] Io 10,20 | quae te vecordia] Ov. met. 12,227 || 47 Scyria Achillem] Claud. 10,16 | lana] cf. Ov. ars 1,689–691 | celatum Achillem] Pan. in Guar. 48 (Teleki I. p. 5) || 48 Lydia pensa manus] Stat. Ach. 1,260–263; Mart. 9,65,11; Prop. 3,11,20 || 50 fraxina hasta] Ov. met. 5,9; 12,369 | dextrae convenit hasta tuae] Ov. am. 2,3,8 || 51 praecludens aurem] Sil. Ital. 6,508 || 52 aerea suta] Verg. Aen. 10,313; Stat. Theb. 3,585 ||

30 Quam ... ethernam **F** || 33 minus **STD?** || 35–36 *om.* **ST** || 37–38 *om.* **X** || 39 quum ... quum **X** | et¹ *om.* **ST** || 41 Quantum **Jr** sed corr. p. 111 43 libellis **S** || 44 -ve] -que **OM** || 51 uenerantibus **X** || 52 Actabam **F** | sura **ST¹Jx** ||

- nec nisi duratum Lambro thoraca volebam,
 nec nisi ferrato ferreus ire fero.
- 55 Ergo animis fruor ipse meis, et iusta profecto
 optatae capio praemia militiae.
 Dum loquor, horridulos sensim rigor occupat artus,
 sentio tormenti praeuia signa mei.
- Iam labra plus multo livent, iam mucidus alget
 60 nasus, et incussae concrepuere genae.
 Nec minus ima pedum, manuum quam summa gelantur,
 acrius et longe, quam modo, vena salit.
 Adicite, o famuli, tremulis velamina membris
 post licet exigua reicienda mora.
- 65 Quin iam flagranti penitus succendimur aestu,
 sulfura ut admotas cum rapuere faces.
 Nec late vibrata semel cito flamma residit,
 Mulciber ut siccis cum strepit in foliis,
 sed manet, et miseras urit sine fine medullas.
- 70 Tolle molesta procul pallia, tolle puer!
 Num me flammivoma quisquam deus obruit Aetna?
 Per mea num Phlegethon viscera forte fluit?

53 flammis duratum] Stat. Theb. 4,64–65 | duratum thoraca] cf. Pic. carm. 8,41 || 54 ferrato ferreus fero] cf. Prop. 3,12,12 | ferreus ire] cf. Tib. 1,10,2 || 55 animis fruor meis] cf. Ov. trist. 3,7,47 || 56 praemia militiae] Ov. am. 1,15,4; Iuv. 16,1–2; Claud. 27,20 || 57 dum loquor] Ov. trist. 1,2,34; 1,3,71; 1,4,23 etc. | rigor occupat artus] cf. Verg. Aen. 7,446; 11,424; Ov. met. 3,40; Lucan. 1,246; Sil. Ital. 6,409 || 60 incussae genae] cf. Tib. 1,10,37 | incussae concrepuere] cf. Verg. Aen. 2,52–53 || 61 ima pedum manuum summa gelantur] cf. Pers. 3,108–109; Cels. med. 2,7 || 62 acrius et longe quam modo] cf. Pont. am. 2,3,72 | vena salit] Verg. georg. 3,460; Ov. epist. 19,139 || 63 tremulis membris] Ser. lib. med. 47,894 (Poet. Lat. min. III. p. 148) || 64 exigua mora] Ov. epist. 7,176; Cons. ad Liv. 118 || 66 sulphura admotas faces] cf. Ov. met. 3,374; ars. 2,441; epist. 7,23; Pont. 1,2,58 || 67 flamma residit] Ov. epist. 16,190; Lucan. 9,75 || 68 strepit in foliis] cf. Prop. 2,20,6; Verg. georg. 1,413 || 69 urit medullas] cf. Cat. 100,7; Sen. Herc. Oet. 1219–1220 | urit flamma medullas] Ov. met. 14,351 || 70 tolle tolle] cf. Ov. met. 5,217–218 | molesta pallia] cf. Ov. epist. 20,169–170; met. 7,558; Maximian. eleg. 1,254 || 71 flammivoma Aetna] cf. Ov. Ibis 598 | quisnam deus obruit] cf. Ov. epist. 5,5; Hor. carm. 1,19,9 || 71–72 cf. Sen. Herc. Oet. 1359–1363 ||

53–56 om. **ST¹X** mg. add. **T²** || 53–4 mg. add. **T²** || 53 Significat Thoraca Mediolani cūsum. est enim lambrus insubriae fluuius. *scholium* mg. add. **Jr** || 57 sensum **Jq** | vigor **STX** || 58 potuā (?) **ST¹** praeuia **T²** maxima **T³** proxima **T⁴** predia **F** || 63 Adducite **F** || 67 resedit **STX** || 69 miseras] nostras **STX** || 70 precor **STX** || 71 Aethnam **X** || 72 num] cum **X** non **M** | flage-ton **ST** ||

- Uror io, immensum restinguite fluctibus ignem,
da gelidum laticem, siquis amicus ades.
75 Nunc, quicquid volvunt Tagus et Pactolus et Hermus,
vilius est gutta frigidioris aquae.
Talis in Oetaei Tirynthius aggere busti
arsit Nessea saucius a tunica.
Crudeles superi, merui quo crimine tantum?
80 Quidve in me vobis displicuisse potest?
Si scelera odistis, removete cruenta latronum
agmina, sacrilegos, tollite mille viros.
Me servate, precor, Phoebi pia sacra colentem,
dum saltem in lucem carmina nostra volant.
85 Plurima sunt nobis summam poscentia limam,
sunt, quae dimidia parte parata manent.
Si vos ingenium, si florida tangeret aetas,
si species, certe vivere dignus eram.
Quanquam haud infitior, patravimus improba quaedam,
90 improba, non nimium flagitiosa tamen.
Verum quicquid id est, meminisse absistite, si quem
poenitet, hoc ipso desinit esse nocens.

73 uror io] Tib. 2,4,6; Basin. Isott. 3,8,31 | restinguite fluctibus ignem] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 2,686; Sil. Ital. 16,123 || 74 gelidum laticem] Sen. Agam. 788; Cic. frg. 22,8 | siquis amicus ades] Ov. am. 1,7,2; met. 5,180 || 75 quicquid Tagus] Mart. 10,17,4 | Tagus et Pactolus et Hermus] *cf.* Claud. 1,51–54; 3,102–103 | Pactolus et Hermus] Claud. 18,214; Plin. nat. 33,66 || 77 aggere busti] Lucan. 2,300; Verg. Aen. 11,850; Val. Flacc. 5,91 || 77–78 *cf.* Hor. epod. 3,17–18; 17,30–33 || 78 saucius] *cf.* Ov. met. 9,204 | tunica] Ov. epist. 9,44; Cic. Tusc. 2,20 || 79 crudeles superi] Sil. Ital. 8,659; Basin. Isott. 3,8,31,53 | crimine quo merui] Stat. silv. 5,4,1; Iuv. 6,219; Lucan. 2,108 || 82 sacrilegos viros] Gal. Mart. carm. 4,4 || 83 servate precor] Mart. 6,38,9 *cf.* Val. Flacc. 4,460 | pia sacra colentem] Pont. am. 2,3,85; Tib. 1,3,25; Ov. am. 3,9,37 || 85 summam limam] *cf.* Ov. trist. 1,7,28,30; 2,555; 3,14,22 || 86 dimidia parte] Ov. fast. 5,122 || 87 si vos tangeret] *cf.* Ov. met. 2,293,527 | florida aetas] Cat. 68,16; Strozz. erot. 6,3,20–21; Petr. Afr. 2,138; Nic. Olah. carm. 67,11 || 87–88 si aetas si species] *cf.* Mart. 7,96,5; Ov. met. 10,547–548 || 88 vivere dignus eram] Ov. met. 10,633; trist. 4,8,14 || 91 verum quicquid id est] *cf.* Ov. Pont. 1,1,21; 1,6,25 || 91–92 *cf.* Sen. Agam. 243 || 92 poenitet] *cf.* Ov. Pont. 1,1,59–60 | esse nocens] Ov. trist. 2,10 ||

73 restinguite **BFJqx**] restringite **STXA¹ODJrEh** restingite **M** restringuite **A²** (*cf.* Apic. 4,124) || 76 frigidiorum **ST¹** || 77–78 *om.* **ST** || 82 mille *om.* **T¹** queso *add. mg.* **T²** || 83 servare **T** || 84 volent **MEh** || 89 Quanquam haud] Quam **T¹** Quam *del. et* Quanquam haud *mg. add.* **T²** Haud **S¹** Haud + tñ (?) **S²** Haud + nunc **S³** Aut tñ **X** Quanquam aut **F** || 91 id *om.* **OM¹** | obsistite **Jq** || 92 desit **S¹** desijt **TX** ||

- Oramus frustra, nec talibus atra movetur
 Atropos, et ventis irrita verba damus.
- 95 Agnosco vicina meae confinia vitae,
 spiritus et numero deficiente fugit.
 O caelum, o colles et amici gramine campi!
 O vitrei fontes, o virides siluae!
- 100 Ergo ego vos dulci pariter cum luce relinquam,
 nec reliquum de me iam, nisi nomen, erit.
 Heu, quod nec frater, nec adest soror optima nobis,
 quae digitis oculos condat, et ossa legat.
- Tu vero, multum felix carissima mater,
 cui cadere ante meas contigit exequias,
- 105 quid nunc, quid faceres, seu praesens ista videres,
 sive esset subiti nuntia fama mali?
- Huc age ceratas quam primum afferte tabellas,
 quis animi tradam vota suprema mei.
- 110 At vos defuncto tumulum componite, amici,
 roscida qua multo gramine vernat humus,
 frondosos inter saltus et amoena virentis
 prata soli et Dryadum concelebrata choris,

93 oramus frustra nec talibus] *cf.* Ov. met. 10,72; Tib. 1,5,67–68 || 93–94 nec atra Atropos] *cf.* Tib. 1,3,4; Mart. 10,44,5–6 | nec movetur Atropos] *cf.* Stat. Theb. 3,67–68 || 94 ventis irrita verba] Lygd. 6,50; Ov. rem. 286,678; Claud. rapt. Pros. 3,133–134; Stat. Ach. 1,960 || 95 agnosco confinia vitae] *cf.* Ov. trist. 4,1,63; Claud. carm. min. 27,70 || 96 deficiente] *cf.* Tib. 1,60; Ov. am. 3,9,58; Pont. 1,6,36 || 97 amici gramine campi] *cf.* Hor. ars. 162 || 97–98 o o o] *cf.* Hor. sat. 2,6,60; Culex 94; Mart. 10,51,6–7; Ter. adolph. V 3,4 || 98 vitrei fontes] Ennod. carm. 2,19,5; Ven. Fort. carm. 7,8,18; Petr. epist. metr. 1,4,53 | siluae] *cf.* Hor. carm. 1,23,4; epod. 13,2 || 99 dulci pariter cum luce relinquam] Lucr. 5,989; Ov. met. 6,272; Verg. Aen. 10,855 || 100 nisi nomen] Ov. am. 3,9,59; trist. 4,10,85 || 101 nec nec adest] Prop. 2,9,15 | soror optima] Ov. epist. 12,112 || 102 oculos condat] Ov. trist. 3,3,44; epist. 10,120; 1,113 | ossa legat] Tib. 1,3,6; Prop. 2,240,50 || 103 tu vero felix] Tac. Agr. 45,13 | carissima mater] Ov. fast. 4,447; Basin. Isott. 2,9,21 || 103–104 felix cui cadere contigit] Verg. Aen. 1,94–96; 11,159 || 104 meas exequias] Ov. trist. 1,1,118; 1,8,14 || 106 esset nuntia mali] *cf.* Ov. epist. 12,146 | subiti mali] Ov. trist. 1,1,40 | nuntia fama] Ov. epist. 9,143–144; 15,38; Val. Flacc. 1,45–46; Verg. Aen. 9,474; Rob. Ors. Elegia de obitu cervae ad Ianum Pannonium 46 (Ábel p. 151) || 107 ceratas tabellas] Plaut. asin. 763; Prisc. 2,6,13 || 108 vota suprema] Sil. Ital. 1,504; Stat. Theb. 1,656–657 || 109 tumulum componite] Anth. Lat. 211,282 || 110 roscida humus] Sen. Phaedr. 43 | gramine vernat humus] *cf.* Ov. am. 2,6,50; met. 7,284; 5,390–391 || 111 frondosos saltus] El. 31,139 M.; Mar. Thyryn. 1,368 (Anal. nov. p. 231) || 111–112 virentis soli] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 6,192 || 112 Dryadum concelebrata choreis] Tib. 1,7,49–50; Cat. 64,287; Stat. Theb. 2,521; Ven. Fort. carm. 8,4,34 ||

94 verba] vota **JrEach** || 98 siluae *om.* **D** || 99 pariter dulci **ST** || 101 Heu + mihi **ST** || 102 claudat **STX O¹?** || 105–120 *deficit* **D** || 108 Queis **JxEh** || 109 defuncto] egroto **ST** | amice **SA** || 110 germine **B¹AOMF** | verna dumus **F** ||

- assidue Zephyri spirent ubi mitibus auris,
 semper ubi argutae suave querantur aves.
 115 Quin etiam tacita iaceam ne ignotus in urna,
 signari hoc cineres carmine mando meos:
 ‘Hic situs est Ianus, patrium qui primus ad Histrum
 duxit laurigeras ex Helicone deas.’
 Hunc saltem titulum, Livor, permitte sepulto:
 120 invidiae non est in monumenta locus.

I 10 Tel.

28

- Ergo ego quae nobis fuerint data tempora vitae,
 infelix inter tot mala semper agam?
 Semper erit, nostras urat quae flamma medullas?
 Nunquam ego non aeger, nunquam ego sospes ero?
 5 Ut taceam, mater pia quae narrare solebat,
 aetatis tenerae mille pericla meae.
 Reddiderat patriae reducem vix Itala tellus,
 damnavi reditus protinus ipse novos.

113 assidue Zephyri spirent mitibus auris] *cf.* Verg. georg. 2,330; Ov. met. 1,107–108; Sen. Oed. 38–39; Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,75; Mart. Thyrn. 1,377 (Anal. nov. p. 231); Land. Xandr. 3,7,193–194; Apul. met. 4,35 || 114 argutae aves] Prop. 1,18,30; Eleg. in Maec. 1,36 | querantur aves] Ov. am. 1,2,4; epist. 10,8; Epist. Sapph. 152 || 115 quin etiam] Pan. Mess. 204 | iaceam ne ignotus] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 5,871; Ov. am. 3,9,48; Tib. 1,3,3 | in urna] *cf.* Ov. am. 3,9,67; trist. 3,3,65 || 116 cineres mando meos] Mart. 1,88,10 || 116–117 signari hoc carmine hic situs est] *cf.* Ov. met. 2,327–328; epist. 7,194; Lygd. 2,28 || 117 hic situs est] Lucan. 8,793; Mart. 6,76,3 | patrium Histrum] Claud. 26,81; carm. min. 25,127 || 117–118 patrium qui primus duxit ex Helicone Deas] Verg. georg. 3,10–11; Petr. Gar. 12 (ItK 1957. p. 59; Mechanechen de se ad Lectorem. 5–6 (Anal. nov. p. 296) | ad Histrum Helicone] *cf.* Ov. trist. 4,10,119–120 || 119–120 titulum monumenta] *cf.* Ov. trist. 3,3,77–78
28 1 ergo ego] Ov. am. 3,11,9; epist. 10,119; 17,183 | data tempora] Sen. brev. vit. 1,1; Ov. met. 13,302; Verg. Aen. 6,537 | tempora vitae] Verg. cat. 4,1 || 1–2 *cf.* Land. Xandr. 2,5,1–2 || 3 nostras urat flamma medullas] Cat. 100,7; Verg. Aen. 4,66; Pont. am. 1,7,31–32; Sen. Med. 819; Ov. epist. 4,14 || 3–4 semper erit nunquam nunquam] *cf.* Lucan. 9,67–68 || 5 ut taceam] Ov. am. 2,4,31 | pia mater] Ov. met. 13,301; fast. 4,555; Stat. Ach. 1,595 | narrare solebat] Ov. fast. 4,689 || 6 aetatis tenerae meae] Ov. trist. 1,4,33; Pont. 1,4,6 || 7 Itala tellus] Sil. Ital. 8,353,574; Claud. 26,646 ||

113 ubi Zephyri spirent **ST** | mitibus] felicibus **T²** *metri causa* || 117–120 Tubero: Commentarii III p. 54 ed. Rezar. 117 s... epitaph[ium] / in tumulo Epi[scopi] / excisum legim[us] *scholium add. mg.* **B²** || 119 sepulchro **M** || **28** **BV_IV_{II}AXOMD(38–42)FQgJqrxEach** *Tit. Conquestio (Conqueritur JrEh) de aegrotationibus (egrotātibus M X?) suis BAXOMQg JqrxEh + in mense Martio anno M^o cccc^o Lxvi^o B + In mense Martio 1466 Eh + Eiusdem Elegia decima Jq || 1 fuerant **V** | fuerint nobis **A** || 5 tacem **V** ||*

- Nam male profluvio ventris cruciatus amaro
 10 turbavi attonitae gaudia paene domus.
 Mox avibus laevis regalia signa sequenti
 funestae tantum non sonuere tubae.
 Sic gravis, heu, miserum flammaverat hemitritaeos,
 tantus in accensis ossibus ardor erat.
 15 Saevior en rursus capiti Fortuna minatur,
 incolumi tanquam faverit illa diu.
 Quippe velut telis costae punguntur acutis,
 sputa simul large sanguinolenta fluunt.
 Additur his, pulmo quod vix respirat anhelus,
 20 nec tamen interea torrida febris abest.
 At sopor almus abest: nec luce aut nocte quiesco,
 Sed vigil horrendis vexor imaginibus.
 Tristia morosi lucratur taedia morbi
 aeger, cui pressit languida membra quies.
 25 In me nulla truces interpolat hora dolores,
 cogor et in gemitus pervigilare meos.
 Sic quondam Libyca fidei servator in urna
 traditur abscisis excubuisse genis.
 Qualis erit nobis, si forte erit ulla, senectus,
 30 cum sit in assiduis prima iuventa malis?
 Tricenis geminos tunc annumerabimus annos,
 cum peraget senas menstrua luna vias.

9 *cf.* Lucr. 6,1205 || 10 turbavi gaudia] Stat. silv. 5,1,141; Claud. carm. min. 22,32 | attonitae domus] Lucan. 2,22 || 11 avibus laevis] *cf.* Ov. epist. 2,115; Petr. Afr. 1,236 || 12 funestae tubae] Prop. 2,7,12 | sonuere tubae] Lucan. 1,578 || 13 flammaverat hemitritaeos] Mart. 2,40,1; 12,90,2 || 14 tantus in ossibus ardor erat] Land. carm. var. 1,28; Prop. 1,10,10 || 17 telis acutis] Verg. Aen. 3,635; Hor. epod. 17,10; Prop. 2,9,38 | punguntur acutis] *cf.* Mart. 13,86,1 || 17–18 *cf.* Cels. med. 2,8 || 19 pulmo anhelus] Lucan. 1,622; Drac. contr. 5,132 (Duhn p. 14) || 20 torrida febris] *cf.* Land. carm. var. 1,37; Nald. epigr. 43,12 || 21 sopor almus] *cf.* Ciris 315; Land. Xandr. 2,11,13; Val. Flacc. 5,49 || 22 horrendis vexor imaginibus] Land. Xandr. 2,11,15 || 23 morosi morbi] Ov. ars. 2,323 || 24 pressit languida membra quies] *cf.* Lygd. 4,22; Strozz. erot. 1,6,36; Verg. Aen. 6,521–522 || 26 gemitus pervigilare meos] *cf.* Ov. fast. 4,530 || 27 fidei servator] Sil. Ital. 2,436; 6,517 || 27–28 *cf.* Sil. Ital. 3,340–344; Gell. 7,4,3–4; Val. Max. 9,2, ext. 1 || 28 abscisis genis] *cf.* Val. Max. 9,2, ext. 1; Gell. 7,4,3; Cic. fin. 5,27,82 || 29–30 qualis senectus cum iuventa] Ov. am. 3,7,17–18 || 30 assiduis malis] Basin. carm. var. 4,12 | prima iuventa] Ov. fast. 2,6; Prop. 3,5,19 || 31 annumerabimus annos] *cf.* Mart. 7,9,1; 7,14,9 || 32 peragit vias] Mart. 9,31,3 | menstrua luna] Verg. georg. 1,353; Prop. 3,5,28 ||

11 levis **BVJqrxEh** || 12 tantum **BJqxEach** || 19 qui **AMX** || 20 tñ **A** tañ **M** tantū **X** ||
 25 truceis **JrEh** || 26 inuigilare **MX** || 32 saevas **Jq** ||

Tollite me potius, nec in hos servate labores,
 o, si quos tangunt inferiora, dei!
 35 His ego cum poenis vel Croesi regna recusem,
 his ego cum poenis nec deus esse velim.
 Nam quid me tam dura inter tormenta iuarent
 ambrosiaeve dapes nectareusve latex?
 Ipsa ministraret nobis licet Herculis uxor
 40 pennatove Iovi raptus in astra puer.
 Vita valetudo est; iugi qui peste laborat,
 non vivit, lenta sed mage morte perit.

I 11 Tel.

29

Cimmeria seu valle iaces, seu noctis opacae
 axe sub occiduo mollia strata premis,
 seu tua gentili madidum te nectare Lemnos
 Pasithea tepido detinet in gremio,
 5 seu Iovis ad mensas resides conviva supernas,
 inter siderei numina sancta poli,

33 nec in hos servate labores] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 11,159 || 34 inferiora] *cf.* Ov. met. 6,702 || 35 his ego poenis] *cf.* Prop. 3,8,17 | vel Croesi regna] Pont. am. 1,18,16 || 35–36 *cf.* Land. Xandr. 2,26,11–12 || 36 esse velim] Ov. epist. 15,82 || 37 dura tormenta] Ov. met. 3,694–695 || 38 ambrosiaeve dapes] Ov. Pont. 1,10,11; Mart. 8,50,8; 13,91,2; Hom. Il. 5,93 | nectareusve latex] *cf.* Hom. Il. 4,3. || 39 ipsa ministraret nobis] *cf.* Mart. 12,48,13; Stat. silv. 3,1,26–27 | ministraret Herculis uxor] *cf.* Anth. Lat. 152,15; Iuv. 13,43; Ov. fast. 6,65; Pont. 1,10,12; met. 10,161; Pont. am. 2,5,15; Hom. Il. 4,2–3; Cic. Tusc. 1,65 || 40 Iovi raptus puer] *cf.* Ov. met. 11,756; 10,160–161; Mart. 10,20,8–9; Verg. Aen. 1,28 || 41 vita valetudo est] *cf.* Mart. 6,70,15 || 42 lenta morte] Lucan. 3,578; Sen. Herc. 420; Ov. met. 15,236; Stat. silv. 2,1,54 || 29 1 Cimmeria valle] *cf.* Ov. met. 11,591–592; Sil. Ital. 12,132; Culex 232 | noctis opacae] Verg. Aen. 8,658; Claud. 5,525 || 1–6 seu seu seu seu] *cf.* Claud. 3,334–339; 24,205–213 || 2 axe sub occiduo] Ven. Fort. carm. app. 2,29; Avien. 703 | mollia strata] Verg. Aen. 8,415; Claud. 26,353–354; carm. min. 25,29; Lucr. 4,849 || 3 Lemnos] Hom. Il. 14,230 || 4 Pasithea gremio] Cat. 63,42–43 | tepido detinet in gremio] *cf.* Tib. 1,1,46; Verg. Aen. 4,84–85; Ov. epist. 3,114 || 5 seu Iovis conviva] *cf.* Mart. 9,91,5; 8,39,5; Stat. Theb. 6,282; Nic. Istv. carm. 49,27 || 6 inter siderei poli] Rut. Nam. 1,48; Pont. laud. div. 4,34; Sen. Phaedr. 663; Stat. Theb. 10,68; Val. Flacc. 4,643; Strozz. erot. 6,8,160 | numina sancta] Land. Xandr. 3,6,78; Verg. Aen. 3,543; Lucr. 6,70 ||

35 refutem VO || 37 iuaret Jqx || 38 -ve ... -ve] -ve ... -que O -que ... -que MX || 41 valitudo VOFXMDQg || 29 BV_I(1–26)V_{II}AXOMDFQgJrxEach *Tit.* Ad Somnum BV_IAOMFQgJrxEh + cum dormire nequiret JrEh + elegia secunda Jx + M^occcc^oLxv^oB || 4 Pasithea V || 5 leuis V ||

- nam quis tam mitem crudelibus inserat umbris,
 Orci qua fauces horrida monstra tenent? –
 huc ades, o hominum simul et rex, Somne, deorum,
 10 huc ades, et placidus languida membra leva!
 Septima iam fulget pulsus aurora tenebris,
 pectora ut in duro volvimus aegra toro.
 Multum equidem morbus, sed plus insomnia torquet,
 ante diem vires obruit illa meas.
 15 Quod modo corpus erat, nunc est cutis ossibus haerens,
 nunc tantum larva est, qui modo vultus erat.
 Comprimo saepe genas, et lentum invito soporem,
 nec tamen in pressas labitur ille genas.
 Tantum dira meis monstra obversantur ocellis,
 20 quis nasi ingentes et Stygiae effigies,
 quales Alcmaeon, quales cernebat Orestes,
 quales tu caeso, Romule maeste, Remo.
 Immites superi, faciles per litora phocas
 sternitis, et gliri tota cubatur hiems.
 25 Iam pecudum vobis maior quam cura virorum,
 at genus hoc vestrae semina stirpis habet.
 Si tamen Endymion triginta dormiit annos,
 causa erat, ut Lunae gaudia longa forent.

7 crudelibus umbris] Verg. Aen. 1,547; Stat. Theb. 5,197; Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,251 || 8 Orci fauces] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,273,390; Sil. Ital. 13,579 || 9 hominum et rex Somne deorum] Hom. Il. 14,233 | Somne deorum] Ov. met. 11,623 || 10 placidus languida membra] El. 27,24 M. | membra leva] Tib. 1,1,44 || 11 septima iam aurora] cf. Stat. silv. 5,4,7 | fulget Aurora] Ov. met. 2,144 | pulsus aurora tenebris] Ov. met. 7,703 || 12 pectora aegra] Ciris. 341; Sil. Ital. 13,402; 15,135–136 | volvimus] cf. Ov. met. 7,574; Iuv. 13,218 | duro toro] Ov. fast. 5,456; Sen. Phaedr. 521; Mart. 14,162,2 || 13 insomnia torquet] cf. Ov. trist. 3,8,27 || 15 cutis ossibus haerens] cf. Verg. ecl. 3,102; Land. Xandr. 2,18,4 || 16 larva est qui vultus erat] cf. Becc. Herm. 2,6,10 || 17 comprimo genas] cf. Serv. Aen. 6,686; Enn. 406 (Vahlen) || 19 dira monstra] Sil. Ital. 6,204 | obversantur ocellis] Lucr. 4,978; Becc. carm. var. 1,15 || 20 nasi ingentes] Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 20. p. 53,48 | Stygiae effigies] cf. Lucan. 6,517; Verg. Aen. 7,324–328 || 21 quales Alcmaeon] cf. Hyg. fab. 73,3; Apoll. mit. 3,7,5 | quales cernebat Orestes] cf. Lucan. 7,777–778; Verg. Aen. 4,471; Val. Flacc. 7,147sq. || 22 caeso Remo] Prop. 3,9,50; Ov. fast. 5,457 || 23 immites superi] Boeth. cons. 3, carm. 12,18; Lucan. 2,304 || 23–24 per litora phocas sternitis] cf. Verg. georg. 4,432 || 24 gliri tota cubatur hiems] Mart. 13,59,1 || 25 pecudum virorum] cf. Verg. georg. 4,223; Aen. 8,27; Ov. met. 1,286 || 27–28 Endymion Lunae] cf. Land. Xandr. 2,11,17–20; Ov. ars 3,83; trist. 2,299; Cic. Tusc. 1,92 ||

7 tam] te **XMJr** || 9 o] ð **JrEa** || 13 torquent **Jx** cf. **Jr** p. 111: 'Est enim illic insomnia nominandi casus singularis numeri. significatque somni privationem. tametsi id mendum in multis exemplaribus sublatum est, a castigatore serius deprehensum.' || 20 queis **JxEa(c?)h** || 21 Qualeis **JrEach** | Alcinous **Jx** || 22 Qualeis **JrEh** || 23 facileis **JrEh** ||

- 30 Huc ades, o hominum simul et rex, Somne, deorum,
 huc ades, et placidus languida membra leva!
 Quod fuit humanae, totum tentavimus, artis,
 inventa est nostri nulla medela mali.
 Nil rosa, nil violae, nil semina lactucarum,
 Nil me cum lolio iuvit hyoscyamus.
 35 Frustra aloë, frustra nobis fragravit anethum,
 nec gelidis linier profuit unguinibus.
 Non habuere suas in me ulla papavera vires,
 in me mandragorae non habuere suas.
 Ergo ego vel Phariae possim perferre venenum
 40 aspidis, unde tibi mors, Cleopatra, fuit,
 blanda nec arguta Siren me voce resolvat,
 nec Circe Aeaeis daedala graminibus.
 Nec si pollenti tangat mea tempora virga
 Mercurius, tactu quo, vigil Arge, iaces.
 45 Huc ades, o hominum simul et rex, Somne, deorum,
 huc ades, et placidus languida membra leva!
 Te Lethaea parens ad flumina progenuit Nox
 cyaneos multo sidere picta sinus.
 Praebuit et plantis alas et cornua fronti,
 50 ac ferrugineam texuit ipsa togam.
 Addidit et comites totis tibi moribus aptos,
 in quibus est segnis Torpor et uda Quies,

32 nostri nulla medela mali] Prop. 1,5,28; Aen. Silv. Cynth. 21,2 || 33–38 semina lactucarum
 hyoscyamus papavera mandragorae] cf. Cels. med. 2,32; Poet. Lat. min. III. p. 121,306; p.
 153,987–989; Plin. nat. 19,126; 20,198; 21,123; 23,85; 25,150; Isid. etym. 17,9,30–31,41 ||
 37 non habuere suas vires] Ov. Pont. 4,10,60 || 39–40 Phariae aspidis] Lucan. 4,724 || 40 un-
 de tibi mors Cleopatra] Suet. Aug. 17 || 41 blanda arguta Siren voce] cf. Ov. ars 3,311; Hom.
 Od. 12,44 || 42 nec Circe daedala] Verg. Aen. 7,282; Macr. Sat. 6,4,20; Claud. 3,153 | Ae-
 aeis graminibus] cf. Ov. am. 2,15,10; Claud. 3,151–153 || 43 pollenti virga] cf. Ov. fast. 5,447;
 met. 1,671 | tangat virga] Stat. silv. 5,4,18 || 43–44 tangat virga tactu iaces] Ov. met. 11,307–
 308 || 44 Arge iaces] Ov. met. 1,720 || 47 te parens progenuit Nox] cf. Hyg. fab. praef. 1;
 Claud. 3,30; Verg. Aen. 4,178–180 | Lethaea ad flumina] Stat. silv. 3,3,22 || 47–48 Nox
 picta sinus] Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,363 || 48 cyanaeos sinus] Poet. Lat. min. III. p. 165,7 || 49–
 50 alas cornua togam] cf. Stat. Theb. 2,145; 6,27; 10,137–139 || 51 addidit et comites tibi]
 cf. Ov. epist. 4,123 | comites tibi] Ov. am. 1,2,35 || 52 in quibus est et] Mart. 10,48,9 |
 segnis Torpor] Stat. silv. 5,3,260 || 52–55 uda Quies Oblivia Otia Silentia] cf. Stat. Theb.
 10,87–91 ||

35 nobis] nostra **FL** || 36 linier] lenier **XM** imber **Jx** || 42 Eois **JrEh** caesis **Jx** || 43 corpora
MXJrEach || 44 tactu quo vigil] quo vigil **V** qua tu pervigil **JxEh** || 47 lumina **Eh** ||
 51 uiribus **Jx** || 52 corpori **V** | uda *om. spatio rel.* **V** ||

- sunt et mordaces pulsura Oblivia curas,
sunt testudineos Otia naeta pedes.
55 Muta sed in primis tibi adesse Silentia iussit,
assidue murmur quae procul omne fugent.
His tu, quicquid agis, semper stipare ministris,
his, quicquid toto vivit in orbe, domas.
Huc ades, o hominum simul et rex, Somne, deorum,
60 huc ades, et placidus languida membra leva!
Serus ab obscuris te suscitatur Hesperus antris,
clarus in atra iterum Lucifer antra fugat.
Luce vacas ipsive tibi, dulcive Lyaeo
facta e nigranti fulcra premens hebeno.
65 In tenebris volitas et latum spargis in orbem
lecta soporiferis grana papaveribus.
Quae postquam in terras ceciderunt, oppida et urbes
aequoris et fluctus et nemora alta silent.
Tu potes et patulo luētantis aëre ventos,
70 tu potes et rapidi sistere Solis equos.
Si libeat, stabunt iam fusi nubibus imbres,
haerebunt medio fulmina torta polo.
Te quondam custos aurati velleris hydrus
sensit et anguineis torva Medusa comis.

53 mordaces curas] Lucan. 2,681; Maximian. eleg. 5,63; Boeth. cons. 3, carm. 3,5; Mart. Cap. 2,116 || 54 testudineos pedes] cf. Gal. Mart. carm. 1,52–54 || 55 muta Silentia] Stat. Theb. 10,91–92; Ov. met. 7,184; 10,53 | Silentia iussit] Stat. Theb. 5,102; Lucan. 1,198 || 56 assidue] cf. Ov. am. 1,2,36 | murmur fugent] Stat. 10,93 || 57 quicquid agis] Ov. epist. 4,84 || 61 obscuris antris] Ov. met. 4,100 || 61–62 Hesperus iterum Lucifer] cf. Cat. 62,34–35; Sen. Phaedr. 751–752; Land. Xandr. 1,5,23–24 || 62 clarus Lucifer] Ov. met. 15,189–190 || 63 vacas tibi] Mart. 2,5,6 | dulci Lyaeo] Hor. epod. 9,38; Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,353 || 64 nigranti hebeno fulcra] cf. Ov. met. 11,610; Verg. georg. 2,117 | fulcra premens] Stat. silv. 1,2,54 || 65 in tenebris volitas] cf. Ov. met. 11,650–651 || 65–66 latum spargis in orbem lecta grana] cf. Ov. met. 11,606–607 || 66 soporiferis grana papaveribus] Ov. trist. 5,2,24; Strozz. erot. 1,6,71–72 || 68 aequoris et fluctus et nemora] cf. Verg. Aen. 4,523–527 | nemora alta] Verg. Aen. 12,929 | silent] cf. Ter. Varr. Arg. frg. 3,7; Ov. am. 1,6,55; Stat. silv. 5,4,3–6 || 69 luētantis ventos] Verg. Aen. 1,53 || 70 rapidi Solis] Verg. georg. 1,92; Ov. met. 8,225 || 71 si libeat] cf. Ov. am. 1,8,9–10 | fusi nubibus imbres] Verg. georg. 4,312 || 72 fulmina torta] Ov. epist. 4,158; Stat. Theb. 7,201–202 || 73 te sensit custos hydrus] cf. Mart. 12,53,4–5; Ov. met. 7,149–155; epist. 12,171 | aurati velleris] Claud. 26,23; Germ. Arat. 532; Manil. 1,263 || 74 anguineis comis] Ov. trist. 4,7,12, Pont. 3,1,124; El. 25,92 M.; | torva Medusa] Ov. ars. 2,309; met. 4,784–785 ||

56 fugant **JrEh** || 57 stipate **D A?** || 58 toto *om.* **V** || 62 atra] antra **AMDQg¹Eh** | antra] atra **AXM** || 63 dulcive] dulcique **O** ve **FL** || 69 luētantes **BXJxTel.** luētanteis **JrEh** || 72 flumina **XJx** ||

- 75 Dum tibi victa fovet Tithonum longius Eos,
in Iovis officium nox geminavit iter.
Huc ades, o hominum simul et rex, Somne, deorum,
huc ades, et placidus languida membra leva!
Non ego te hostiles iubeo defigere turmas,
80 caedibus ut subitis castra inimica premam,
fraude nec audaci magnum sopire Tonantem,
Iunonis totiens quod meruere preces.
Vel cum decepto Tirynthia vela marito
egit ab Iliacis litora Coa vadis,
85 vel cum cedentes Phrygibus miserata Pelasgos
callida in Idaeis rupibus accubuit.
Obsequium posco, divum quod nemo queratur,
quod pater aethereus consulat ipse boni.
Obsequium posco, tutum tibi et utile nobis,
90 nam nec servari per tua damna velim.
Quod nisi tu nostros claudas paulisper ocellos,
aeternum claudet mox tua furva soror.
Huc ades, o hominum simul et rex, Somne, deorum,
huc ades, et placidus languida membra leva!
95 Non ingratus ero: viridi de caespite surget
fumatura tuis haud semel ara sacris.
Hic tibi ponetur tenerum iecur anseris albi,
altera cristatus victima gallus erit.
Haec super adiiciam flavi duo cymbia mellis,
100 ac totidem lactis cymbia mixta mero.

75 dum fovet] Verg. ecl. 3,4 || 75–76 Tithonum Eos nox geminavit] Ov. am. 12,13,45–46; Pont. am. 1,10,113–114; Prop. 2,18a,3 || 79 hostiles iubeo defigere turmas] Stat. Theb. 2,419; 10,126–127; Il. Lat. 756 || 80 caedibus subitis] cf. Verg. Aen. 11,796 | castra inimica] Verg. Aen. 9,135,739; 5,671; Sil. Ital. 13,303; Hom. Il. 10,471sq. || 81–86 cf. Hom. Il. 14,329sq. || 81 magnum Tonantem] Ov. met. 1,170; Sen. Agam. 368 || 86 Idaeis rupibus] Sen. Herc. 460 | rupibus accubuit] Prop. 2,30b,36 || 88 pater aethereus] Stat. silv. 3,1,186; Theb. 11,207; Mart. 9,35,10; 9,36,7 | consulat boni] Ov. epist. 3,8,24; Priapea 53,6 || 91 nostros claudas paulisper ocellos] Prop. 2,13,17; Stat. silv. 5,4,16–17 || 92 tua furva soror] cf. Stat. silv. 5,1,155 || 95 non ingratus ero] cf. Ov. met. 4,76 | viridi de caespite] Verg. Aen. 3,304; Culex 393; Ov. trist. 5,5,9; met. 15,573–574 || 96 fumatura ara] Ov. trist. 3,13,15 || 97 iecur anseris albi] Hor. sat. 2,8,88 || 97–98 iecur anseris gallus] cf. Ov. met. 11,597–599 || 98 cristatus gallus] Mart. 9,68,3; Ov. fast. 1,455–456 || 99 flavi mellis] Ov. met. 1,112; Mart. 1,55,10 | duo cymbia] Verg. Aen. 3,66; 5,77 || 100 totidem lactis cymbia mixta mero] Lygd. 5,34; Stat. Theb. 6,212; Verg. ecl. 5,66–68 ||

75 iuncta **JxEh** || 79 hostileis **JrEh** || 83 Vel] Ut **A** V] **DF** || 84–85 *om.* **V** || 87–88 *om.* **A** || 88 bonū **XM** || 91 Quod nisi] Qui nisi **X** Qui mihi **F** Quamuis **Jx** || 92 claudat **JrEh** || 96 tuis] sacris **X** | sacris] focus **MX** a] sacris *mg.* **M** ||

Alme pater rerum, miserae pars optima vitae,
 mens simul et corpus quo recreante vigent,
 index venturi, superas qui mittis ad oras
 somnia per geminas, illa vel illa, fores;
 105 sic tibi parva dies et sit nox annua semper,
 nec desit longae copia desidiae;
 sic sine fine tuo facilem se praestet amori
 inter Acidalias maxima Naiadas.
 110 Huc ades, o hominum simul et rex, Somne, deorum,
 huc ades et placidus languida membra leva!

I 12 Tel.

30

Mens, quae lactiferi niveo de limite circi
 fluxisti has nostri corporis in latebras,
 nil querimus de te: tantum probitate refulges,
 tam vegeto polles nobilis ingenio,
 5 nec te, dum porta Cancri egrederere calentis,
 Lethaeae nimium proluit humor aquae,
 mystica qua rapidum tangit Cratera Leonem,
 unde levis vestrum linea ducit iter.
 Hinc tibi Saturnus rationem, Iupiter actum,
 10 Mars animos, sensum Phoebus abunde dedit.

101 alme pater rerum] Sen. Herc. 1072; Poet. Lat. min. III. p. 165,14 | pars optima vitae] Sen. Herc. fur. 1067; Mart. 9,11,2; Petr. epist. metr. 1,6,190 || 103 superas oras] Verg. Aen. 2,91; Ov. met. 10,26; Prud. dittoch. 43,171 || 103–104 mittis somnia] Claud. 27,22 || 104 somnia per geminas fores] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,893–896; Hom. Od. 19,562–567 || 105 sic tibi sit] cf. Ov. epist. 4,169–174; Pont. 2,8,45–50; met. 8,857; Claud. carm. min. 50,3–13 | nox annua] Ov. epist. 11,29 || 105–106 sic tibi nec desit copia] Mart. 7,74,3 || 108 inter Acidalias maxima Naiadas] cf. Hom. Il. 14,267–268, 275–276 || 30 1–12 cf. Macr. comm. 1,12,1–18 || 3 nil querimus de te] cf. Lucan. 1,37; Herc. Oet. 1479; Prop. 2,21,9–10 || 4 vegeto ingenio] Liv. 6,22; Val. Max. 7,3,2; 3,6,1 | polles ingenio] Land. Xandr. 1,40,2; Aen. Silv. epigr. 38,59; Claud. 28,492–493 | nobilis ingenio] Anth. Lat. 133,16 || 5 Cancri calentis] Anth. Lat. 142,62; Claud. carm. min. 28,9 || 6 Lethaeae aquae] Ov. ars 3,340 | proluit humor] cf. Cat. 65,6 | humor aquae] Ov. am. 2,6,32; Ibis 290 || 7 mystica Cratera] Macr. comm. 1,12,8 | rapidum Leonem] Lucan. 6,337; Land. Xandr. 2,8,13 || 9–12 cf. Macr. comm. 1,12,14–15 ||

101 miseret V miserā X || 102 uiget X || 103 ad] ac Jx || 105 sic] Sit Jx | sit] sic XJrEh || 108 Alcicalias Eh || 30 MXBV(1–32)ADOFLJrxEh Tit. Ad animam suam BVFLO DAMJrxEh + M^o cccc^o Lxvj^o B + 1466 Eh + ELEGIA TERTIA Jx || 2 nostras Jr | tenebras AXDM || 7 rabidum conī. Jankovits 2002, 185–186, cf. Epigr. 11,8; 433,2 M.; Manil. 2,211 & 550 || 8 line F leni L || 10 sensum] -que dedit Jx | abunde BODAXMLJrxEh] ab vnde F habunde V habere conī. Tel. fortasse metri causa, sed cf. Prisc. gramm. III 67,20 in e correptam sunt ... abunde ||

Affectus Erycina pios, Cyllenius artes,
 augendi corpus Cynthia vim tribuit;
 Cynthia, quae mortis tenet et confinia vitae,
 Cynthia sidereo subdita terra polo.
 15 Carnea prae caelo sed si tibi testa placebant,
 hac melior certe testa legenda fuit.
 Nec me staturae vel formae poenitet huius,
 sat statura modi, forma decoris habet.
 Poenitet, infirmos teneri quod corporis artus
 20 molle Promethea texuit arte lutum.
 Nam mala temperies discordibus insita membris
 diversis causas dat sine fine malis:
 continua ex udo manat pituita cerebro,
 lumina nescio quo saepe fluore madent;
 25 effervent renes, et multo sanguine abundat
 sub stomacho calidum frigidiorie iecur.
 An te forte ideo gracilis compago iuvabat,
 ut saperes tenui carcere clausa magis?
 Sed quid in aegroto sapientia pectore prodest?
 30 Non ego cum morbo Pittacus esse velim.
 Nec molem Atlantis cupio roburve Milonis,
 sim licet exilis, dummodo sospes agam.
 Aut igitur commissa diu bene membra foveto,
 aut deserta cito rursus in astra redi.
 35 Verum ubi millenos purgata peregeris annos,
 immemoris fugito pocula tarda lacus.
 Tristia ne priscis reddant te obliviae curis,
 neu subeas iterum vincla reposta semel.

11 affectus pios] Ven. Fort. carm. 6,5,282; Auson. parent. 6,2 || 13 mortis tenet et confinia vitae] Macr. comm. 1,11,6 | confinia vitae] Claud. carm. min. 27,70 || 14 sidereo polo] Stat. Theb. 10,68; Sen. Phaedr. 663; Rut. Nam. 1,48 | subdita terra] Ov. Pont. 4,9,128 || 17 nec me poenitet huius] Hor. sat. 1,6,89 | staturae formae] cf. Val. Max. 4,7, ext. 2 || 19 infirmos artus] Prud. psych. 611; Lucr. 1,260 | teneri corporis] Verg. georg. 2,23; Lucr. 3,447–448,765 || 20 molle lutum] Laët. inst. 2,11,7; Pers. 3,23; [Brandolini] El. II 18,64 & 122 T.; Gn 2,7 | Promethea arte] cf. Mart. 10,39,4 || 21 mala temperies] Macr. Sat. 7,10,5 | discordibus membris] Lucr. 5,89; Curt. Ruf. 10,9,4 || 22 diversis malis] Sallust. Cat. 5,8 || 27 gracilis compago] cf. Basin. Isott. 2,2,41; Lucan. 6,177; Cic. de sen. 77 || 28 carcere clausa] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,734; Macr. comm. 1,11,3; Petr. Afr. 7,568 || 31 molem Atlantis] cf. Ov. met. 4,631–632 | roburve Milonis] cf. Gell. 15,16; Ov. Ibis 609; Val. Max. 9,12, ext. 9 || 35 ubi millenos purgata annos] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,748; Aen. Silv. Cynth. 2,5 || 36 immemoris fugito lacus] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,749–750; Mart. 10,2,7 || 37 tristia obliviae] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,715 || 38 subeas vincla] Aen. Silv. epigr. 38,14 ||

13 montes **MX** || 15 prae] tre **FL** pro **Jx** | placebit **V** || 18 modum **JrEh** || 36 fugit **FL** ||

40 Quodsi te cogent immitia fata reverti,
 quidlibet esto magis, quam miserandus homo.
 Tu vel apis cultos lege dulcia mella per hortos,
 vel leve flumineus concine carmen olor,
 vel silvis pelagove late memor omnibus horis
 humana e duris corpora nata petris.

I 13 Tel.

31

Tantus ab assiduis quid vult sibi nubibus imber,
 quid tempestatum copia tanta parat?
 Unde tot humores nebulis, tot nubila caelo,
 quando potens madidi tam fuit aura Noti?
 5 Quisve unquam tantum variae bibit Iridis arcus,
 pontus an arcana scandit in astra via?
 Saepe exhalatos ima de parte vapores
 Smintheos igniferi sustulit acre iubar,
 nec potuit tantum radiis consumere, quantum
 10 traxerat, in tenuis sed soluit pluvias.
 Non tamen a levibus manant tam grandia causis,
 nec de consuetis rara venire solent.

39 immitia fata] Cat. 64,245; Ov. met. 13,260 | fata reverti] Claud. rapt. Pros. 3,107; Verg. Aen. 6,720,751; Serv. Aen. 6,703 || 40 miserandus homo] Carm. epigr. 576B,1 || 41 cultos hortos] Ov. met. 5,535; 14,656; fast. 5,225; Iuv. 3,228 | apis dulcia mella] Verg. georg. 4,101; Tib. 2,1,49–50 || 42 leve carmen] Ov. met. 11,154 | flumineus olor] cf. Ov. epist. 8,67 | concine carmen] Cat. 65,12–13 | concine olor] Ov. epist. 7,4 || 43 vel silvis late memor] cf. Ov. trist. 3,11,67; met. 2,205; 3,393 & 400 | omnibus horis] Poet. Lat. min. III. p. 234,43; Epist. Guar. vol. I. no. 25. p. 68,191 || 44 e duris nata petris] cf. Verg. georg. 1,63; Ov. met. 1,414–415; Stat. Theb. 4,340; Land. Xandr. 1,12,9; Nald. epigr. 127,2 | humana corpora] Ciris 198; Macr. comm. 1,10,10; Ov. met. 15,167 || 31 1 assiduis nubibus] Ov. met. 1,66; Germ. Arat. frg. 4,98 | quid vult sibi] Ov. met. 9,474 | nubibus imber] Verg. georg. 4,312; Ov. met. 11,516 || 1–2 tantus quid parat] cf. Verg. Aen. 5,13–14 || 3 nubila caelo] Verg. Aen. 12,367 || 4 madidi Noti] Ov. met. 1,264; Stat. Theb. 1,160–161 || 5 variae bibit Iridis arcus] cf. Verg. georg. 1,380; Prop. 3,5,32; Anth. Lat. 136 || 6 scandit in astra via] cf. Ov. Pont. 2,9,62; epist. 15,72; Prop. 3,18,34 || 7 exhalatos vapores] cf. Mart. 10,48,2–3; Lucr. 3,432 || 7–8 vapores sustulit] Pont. laud. div. 1,41–42 || 8 Smintheos] cf. Ov. fast. 6,425; met. 12,585 | igniferi] Ven. Fort. carm. 3,23a,2 | sustulit iubar] cf. Ov. met. 7,663 || 10 tenuis pluvias] Verg. georg. 1,92 || 11 levibus manant causis] cf. Ov. met. 14,315; trist. 4,10,66 ||

43 -ve late] uelate **F** uel te **L** -ue latens **JxEh** || 44 + finis carminum Yani qvinq;ecclesien. **O** + Finis **FL** + τελος / Scripsi ego Petr. Crinitus ... Januarii 1496 ... **L** || 31 **STBXJxEach Tit.** Johannes Ep(iscop)i Q. de Inundacone imbriū **S¹** De inundatione **BTJxEach** + **M⁰** cccc⁰ Lxvii;⁰ **B** + 1468 **Eh** + ELEGIA QVARTA **Jx** + ELEG. VII **Eac** || 3 nubilus **SX¹** nubibus **X²** || 7 una **T** || 10 tenuous **JxEach Tel.** | sed] et **JxEach** || 11 a] et **S** ||

- Iste poli furor est, ista est gravis ira deorum,
 aëris et fluxus sidera summa iuvant.
 15 Nunc omnes Hyades, Haedi ambo, totus Orion
 liquitur, et Delphin aequora multa vomit.
 Nunc pariter geminas inclinant funditus urnas,
 hinc pater Eridanus, Troius inde puer,
 aut certe suprema alti convexa tegentes
 20 aetheris in terras praecipitantur aquae.
 Ingeminant densi valido sic turbine nimbi,
 sic agit abruptum machina laxa Iovem.
 Infelix deflet non unum rusticus annum,
 nam tritura simul cum satione perit.
 25 Squalentes nuda marcent in vite racemi,
 putris et effuso diffluit uva mero.
 Deficiunt pecudes, et clausi milia vulgi
 urbibus in plenis obsidet atra fames.
 Dum queror, incubuit gravior metus: en vaga late
 30 excurrunt victis flumina litoribus.
 Ac primum valles et plana iacientia complent,
 mox etiam campis editiora premunt.
 Nec iam de totis, nisi summa cacumina, silvis
 extant, et rapido gurgite pulsa tremunt.
 35 In tumulos fugere ferae, fugere volucres,
 pellit et e tumulis has tamen unda sequax.

13 gravis ira deorum] Claud. 26,172; Ov. Pont. 1,4,44 || 14 sidera summa] Ov. fast. 3,54; trist. 1,2,20; Mart. 9,54,10 | iuvant] cf. Ov. met. 1,275 || 15 Hyades Haedi Orion] cf. Claud. 15,497–498 || 17 inclinant urnas] Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,70 || 18 pater Eridanus] Claud. 28,148; Sil. Ital. 12,217; 14,349; Avien. 1168 | Troius puer] cf. Ov. fast. 2,145; Manil. 1,272; Anth. Lat. 142,30; Avien. 550 || 19 suprema convexa] Verg. Aen. 6,241; Sen. Phaedr. 220 || 20 praecipitantur aquae] Ov. fast. 4,164; Strozz. erot. 2,8,54 || 21 ingeminant densi nimbi] Ov. met. 1,269; Verg. georg. 1,333; Aen. 3,199 || 22 machina laxa Iovem] cf. Anth. Lat. 327,2; Claud. 7,169 || 23 deflet rusticus annum] cf. Ov. met. 1,272–273&286; Lucan. 3,452 || 24 simul cum satione perit] cf. Ov. met. 1,272–273&286 || 25 marcent racemi] cf. Mart. 5,78,12 || 26 effuso mero] Mart. 9,61,16; trist. 5,5,12; 5,3,36 | uva mero] Ov. ars 2,316; trist. 5,3,36 || 27 milia vulgi] Lucan. 2,208; Claud. 22,397 || 28 urbibus plenis] Lucan. 5,33 | obsidet atra fames] cf. Claud. 21,278–279; 28,322 || 29 dum queror incubuit gravior metus] cf. Claud. 20,474–475; Verg. georg. 2,377 || 29–30 vaga flumina] Hor. carm. 1,34,9; Petr. sat. 122,132–133; Dirae 67 || 30 excurrunt] cf. Lucan. 6,273 || 33 summa cacumina] Lucr. 6,464; Sil. Ital. 5,612; Ov. met. 6,725 || 34 rapido gurgite] Sil. Ital. 4,629; 11,507; Lucan. 5,234 || 35 fugere ferae fugere volucres] Sil. Ital. 4,309 || 36 unda sequax] Verg. Aen. 5,193 ||

15 edi **SB**¹ || 17 inclinat **JxEACH** || 18 pater] puer **T** || 25 squalentes **SBXJxEACH** || 26 diffluit **T** || 28 impletis **JxEACH** || 30 littoribus **SBTXJxEACH** ||

- Quadrupedum pisces subeunt loca; volvitur ingens
 pelamys in lustris dente minantis apri.
 Collecta in spirae nodos anguilla recumbit,
 40 auritus iacuit qua modo parte lepus.
 Vulpinam cancer foveam petit; ova natantum
 nunc gerit, alituum qui tulit ante locus.
 Ludimus. Innumeros hominum nova fata paventis
 cum grege, cum stabulis corripit uda lues.
 45 Pagus erat, subito palus est, et mersa profundo
 quaerunt montivagi culmina ruricolae.
 Nec res ulla magis miseros spe perdit inani,
 dum mala crementum non habitura putant.
 Huic nimium celsae fidenti margine ripae
 50 subsedit media subruta nocte domus.
 Transtulit ille lares sublimis in ardua clivi
 cautus, et hoc, inquit, vertice tutus ero.
 Parva mora est, et parte omni surgentibus undis
 nec, stet ubi, nec, quo progrediatur, habet.
 55 Iam Savus et Marisus, iam Dravus et ipse Tibiscus,
 inter et Arctoas maximus Hister aquas,
 terrarum quamvis longo discrimine distent,
 confusis inter se coiere vadis.
 Noscere nec possis, ubi rus, ubi collis, ubi arbor,
 60 omnia sic facies aequoris una tegit.
 Haud secus Emathiam Penei stagna tenebant,
 unus cum vertex Ossa et Olympus erat.

37 subeunt loca] Ov. met. 1,130 || 37–38 volvitur pelamys] cf. Fest. 207 M; Plin. nat. 9,47–49; Verg. georg. 3,437 || 37–42 cf. Ov. met. 1,296–308 || 38 in lustris apri] Fest. 120 M | dente minantis apri] cf. Ov. epist. 4,104; Mart. 13,94,1; 11,69,9 || 39 collecta in spirae nodos] cf. Verg. georg. 2,154; Ov. met. 3,170 || 40 auritus lepus] Verg. georg. 1,308; Germ. Arat. 341 | qua modo] cf. Ov. met. 1,299 || 41 vulpinam foveam] Epigr. 23,2 M. || 43 nova fata] Ov. met. 11,759 | nova fata paventis] cf. Verg. Aen. 11,82; Lucan. 9, 545 || 44 cum grege stabulis] Verg. georg. 1,483; Aen. 2,499; Ov. met. 8,554; Claud. carm. min. 28,42 || 45 mersa profundo] Boeth. cons. 1, carm. 2,1 || 45–46 mersa culmina] Ov. met. 1,295; 8,697a || 46 quaerunt culmina] Ov. met. 8,697a | montivagae] cf. Lucr. 1,404 || 47 spe inani] Verg. Aen. 11,49; Claud. 21,345 || 49 margine ripae] Stat. Theb. 4,703; silv. 2,3,17; Petr. epist. metr. 3,5,40 || 51 sublimis in ardua clivi] cf. Ov. met. 8,692; 1,666 || 52 inquit tutus ero] Ov. fast. 3,432 || 53 parva mora est] Ov. met. 1,369,671; 8,671; Mart. sp. 24,6 | surgentibus undis] Verg. Aen. 6,354 || 54 nec quo progrediatur habet] Ov. fast. 1,196 || 56 inter maximus Ister aquas] Epigr. 377,2 M. | Arctoas aquas] Mart. 4,11,8 || 59–60 noscere nec possis facies una] cf. Ov. met. 2,290–291; 15,529 || 61 Emathiam Penei stagna] cf. Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,179–183 || 62 cf. Ov. met. 1,318 ||

40 Attritus **X** || 42 alituum] ova alitum **X**¹ ova auium **X**² || 43 Vidimus **JxEh** | paventes **JxEh** *Tel.* || 49 Hinc **S(?) XJxEh** | animum **X** || 50 s. nocte] subitura nocte **S** nocte abitura **X** ||

- Passa sub Ogygio est aliud nec Graecia regno,
 Inachiae si quid credimus historiae.
 65 Tale fuit Latium tunc, cum superantibus Umbris
 Ausoniam gemini condidit unda maris.
 Nimirum natura suas praepostera leges
 vertit, et autumnus veris ademit opus.
 Vere tument amnes, et per montana voluti
 70 lubrica terribili murmure saxa rotant,
 iam tepidum extremi cum solvunt aëra Pisces,
 cum Zephyro afflatae dimaduere nives.
 At modo successit flavae vindemia messi,
 coepit et aequatum nox superare diem.
 75 Nunc etiam torrens Nilus redit, et pia Memphis
 reddit lunato mystica sacra bovi.
 Pannoniae in fluvios pluvialia toxica misit
 iam refugis Phoebi Scorpius ustus equis.
 Quanquam non solis illos reor imbribus auctos,
 80 nec tantum guttas evaluisse leves,
 sed penitus gravidas terrae patuisse cavernas
 cuspide percussas, Ennosigae, tua,
 quicquid et in venis cava celat abyssus opertis
 lympharum, ad superas emicuisse plagas.
 85 Hoc nobis, hoc nempe atri nova cauda cometæ
 est nuper longa vaticinata iuba;

63 *cf.* Solin. 11,18; Plin. nat. 4,66; Isid. etym. 13,22,3; Serv. ecl. 6,41 || 64 si quid credimus] *cf.* Stat. Theb. 2,595 || 65 superantibus Umbris] *cf.* Plin. nat. 3,112 || 66 gemini maris] Ov. trist. 1,10,32 || 67–68 natura praepostera leges vertit] *cf.* Ov. trist. 1,8,5 || 69 per montana voluti] *cf.* Verg. georg. 3,521–522; Ov. am. 3,6,45 || 70 lubrica saxa] Lucan. 2,104; Sil. Ital. 4,741; Stat. Theb. 4,820–821 | terribili murmure] Petr. Afr. 6,491 | saxa rotant] Claud. 3,270; Sen. nat. quaest. 3,27,7 | murmure saxa] *cf.* Ov. met. 8,553 || 71 tepidum aëra] Ov. fast. 1,155 | extremi Pisces] Germ. Arat. frg. 4,43; Sen. Thyest. 866; Manil. 5,647 || 72 Zephyro nives] *cf.* Petr. epist. metr. 3,6,7 | dimaduere nives] Lucan. 6,479 || 73 flavae messi] Anth. Lat. 379,42 || 74 aequatum diem] Lucan. 8,468; Manil. 1,267; 2,427 || 75 pia Memphis] Claud. 17,127 || 75–76 Memphis reddit sacra] *cf.* Mart. 2,14,8; 8,81,1; 10,48,1; Ov. ars. 1,77; Tib. 1,7,28 || 76 lunato bovi] *cf.* Ov. met. 1,743–747; 9,783–784 | mystica sacra] Ov. epist. 2,42; Pont. laud. div. 9,14 || 80 guttas leves] Ov. met. 14,515 || 81 penitus patuisse cavernas] Verg. Aen. 8,242 || 82 cuspide percussas] *cf.* Ov. met. 1,283; 6,80; Lucan. 6,396 | Ennosigae] *cf.* Iuv. 10,182; Pont. laud. div. 1,4 || 84 superas plagas] Lucan. 10,186; Ov. met. 12,40 | emicuisse] *cf.* Ov. met. 11,518 || 85–86 *cf.* Claud. rapt. Pros. 1,235–236; Verg. ecl. 1,16–17; Ov. met. 11,694; Tib. 1,6,44 ||

65 ombris **ST**¹ undis **T**²**XJxEh** || 68 aderit **S**^{Pr} | opes **Ec** opeis **Eh** || 79 auctas **S** || 80 euoluisse **JxEh** || 81 patuisse **T** || 86 longa nuper **JxEh** ||

- qualis tunc, Helicen cum et Buran sorbuit aequor,
vicini casus nuntia signa dedit.
Cum Thetis ignotas stupuit sub marmore turres,
90 dormiit et medio phoca supina foro.
Quid tamen, o superi, nosne haec tantummodo clades
tot petit e populis, quos alit uber humus?
An totum involvit strages simul unica mundum,
imus et illuxit gentibus iste dies?
95 Si pereunt omnes, nec nos superesse rogamus:
aequo animo quivis publica fata subit.
Sin luimus soli communia crimina Chuni,
humanum nobis dulce piare genus.
Sed partis non esse malum docet ipsa mali vis,
100 tanta mole decet non nisi cuncta rapi.
Nunc et lata natat fuso Germania Rheno,
Sarmaticum Tanaim nec sua ripa capit.
Proluit et Rhodanus Gallos, et Baetis Hiberos,
nec Padus Hesperii clauditur aggeribus.
105 Acer et Argolicas supra furit Inachus urbes,
improbe, nec parcis Thracibus, Hebre, tuis.
Nunc Indi sub Gange iacent, sub Tigride Parthi,
sub Cydno Cilices et sub Oronte Syri.
Nec sic est unquam pontem indignatus Araxes,
110 nec sic Cappadocas turbidus hausit Halys.
Maior in invisum nec crevit Xanthus Achillem,
diffudit tantas ante nec Hermus opes.

87 Helicen et Burin] Ov. met. 15,293–294; Anth. Pal. 9,423,7 || 88 signa dedit] cf. Verg. georg. 1,439; 463; 471 || 89 cum Thetis ignotis] cf. Mart. sp. 28,4 | stupuit sub marmore turres] cf. Ov. met. 1,301 || 90 phoca supina] cf. Ov. met. 2,267 | medio foro] Mart. 6,77,6; Prop. 4,5,52 || 92 quos alit humus] Verg. Aen. 4,37–38 | uber humus] Cat. 46,5 || 93 involvit strages unica mundum] Lucan. 7,89; Petr. Afr. 6,447 || 94 imus iste dies] Lucan. 7,90; Ov. met. 1,772 | imus ille dies gentibus] Verg. Aen. 9,759 | illuxit dies] Verg. georg. 2,337 || 95 nec nos superesse] cf. Verg. Aen. 9,212 || 96 aequo animo] Ov. am. 2,7,12 | publica fata] Lucan. 7,51; Sid. Apoll. carm. 2,352; Petr. Afr. 1,568 || 97 sin luimus crimina] cf. Verg. georg. 1,502 | soli Chuni] El. 26,107 M. || 98 humanum genus] Mart. 9,45,8 || 99 mali vis] Ov. met. 9,161 || 100 tanta mole] Verg. Aen. 1,33&134; Ov. Pont. 2,5,28; Ov. met. 15,1 || 101 Germania Rheno] Mart. 2,2,3; Claud. 7,18; 24,25 || 102 Sarmaticum Tanain] cf. Lucan. 9,414 || 105 Argolicas urbes] Stat. Theb. 12,280; Ov. met. 8,267; Sen. Herc. 59 || 107–108 cf. Claud. 7,71–72 || 109 pontem indignatus Araxes] Verg. Aen. 8,728 || 110 turbidus Halys] Claud. carm. min. 48,6 || 111 invisum Achillem] Basin. Isott. 2,9,37 | Xanthus] cf. Hom. Il. 21,240sq. ||

87 helicen **TX**] helicem **B¹S** Helice **Each** cf. Helicen et Buram Plin. nat. 2,206 *Ian-Mayhoff* | et *om.* **JxEh** || 89 de **Eh** || 92 an populos **JxEh** || 97 Sin Hunni l. c. c. soli **JxEh** | soli luimus *Tel.* | Chuni *om.* **X** || 100 docet moles **JxEh** || 110 auxit **X** | Alis **JxEh** ||

- Sicca prius nimios incusans Africa soles,
mutata nimias nunc vice damnat aquas.
115 Saevit in hanc olidus Cinyps et Bagrađa monstro
nobilis et Triton, casta Minerva, tuus.
Ac Gir, divum hospes, cum spreto neĉtare caeli
Aethiopum viles appetiere dapes.
120 Flumina sed levius pelago cessante nocerent:
eminet e totis insula nulla fretis,
non pomosa olim Corcyra, nec impia Lemnos,
non indepreſi conscia Creta Iovis,
non Sardo aut Cyrnos; nullos restincta profundo
flammarum eruĉtat Sicelis Aetna globos.
125 Vasto iterum Rhodos est, iterum sub gurgite Delos,
tristia nec ratibus navita saxa timet;
non Libycis alte stantes in fluctibus aras,
non vestrum, Syrtes, magna minorve, vadum.
130 Quin ipse Oceanus, rerum genitalis origo,
qui certa ambitam lege coercet humum,
transiliit per tot servatos saecula fines,
nec satis ora sibi quattuor esse putat;
per quae se possit mediis immittere terris,
sed passim ruptis ingruit obicibus,

113 nimios soles] Ov. met. 5,483; Lucan. 8,164; Mart. 8,33,14; Claud. 21,250 || 114 mutata vice] Ov. trist. 4,1,99 | nimias aquas] Ov. fast. 4,794; Avian. fab. 4,8 || 115 Cinyps] cf. Plin. nat. 5,27; Pomp. Mel. 1,37; Stat. silv. 4,3,90; Claud. 21,251 || 115–116 Bagrađa monstro nobilis] cf. Val. Max. 1,8, ext. 19; Gell. 7,3 || 116 Triton Minerva tuus] cf. Sil. Ital. 9,297; 3,322–323; Lucan. 9,354; Stat. Theb. 2,722; Solin. 27,43; Pomp. Mel. 1,36 || 117 Gir] cf. Claud. 21,252; Plin. nat. 5,15 || 117–118 spreto neĉtare Aethiopum dapes] cf. Hom. Il. 1,423; Stat. Theb. 5,428 || 120 insula nulla] Ov. met. 15,288 || 122 conscia Creta Iovis] Ov. epist. 10,68; Mart. 9,20,2 || 123 Cyrnos] cf. Claud. 17,203–204; 26,218; Anth. Lat. 2,2 || 124 flammaram globos] Verg. georg. 1,473; Sil. Ital. 5,514 | eruĉtat Sicelis Aetna] El. 7,58 M. | Sicelis Aetna] Strozz. erot. 5,4,38 || 125 vasto gurgite] Verg. Aen. 1,118; 3,197; 6,741 || 126 saxa timet] Verg. Aen. 5,165 || 127 in fluctibus aras] Verg. Aen. 1,109 || 128 Syrtes magna minorve] Ov. am. 2,11,20 || 129 rerum genitalis origo] Lucr. 5,176 || 129–130 Oceanus certa ambitam lege] Ov. fast. 5,65–66&81–82; met. 1,31 || 130 certa lege] Ov. fast. 5,65–66 | ambitam humum] cf. Ov. met. 1,37; epist. 9,14 || 132 nec satis sibi putat] cf. Mart. 8,2,3 || 134 ruptis obicibus] Verg. georg. 2,480 ||

115 cymphe **X** || 116 tuis **X** || 117 Ac Gir] Ac vir **S** *om. spatio relicto* **X** Egit **Jx** || 117–118 *om.* **Each** || 118 vilis **BTJx** || 123 Cyrnos] cf. Plin. nat. 3,80 Cyrne **SBXJxEh** cf. Cynra: Corsica *Keil GL VII 543,19* Cyrnos **T(?) corr. Tel.** | nullo **XJxEh** || 124 Sicelis] Ov. epist. 15,52 Sicilis **Jx** || 127 libias **X** || 128 Non *om.* **S¹** Nec *add. mg.* **S²** || 131 finis **BT** ||

- 135 non qualis refluo Cimbro aut Santonas aestu
 territat ad motus, menstrua luna, tuos,
 verum quantus erat, cum sidera celsa petentes
 obruit impulsis montibus anguipedes.
 Ille et frondosos saltus iam mersit Eoae
 140 Taprobanes ipso cum grege dentifero.
 Mersit et adversos tecum Iuerna Britannos,
 nec fortunatis temperat a populis.
 Illius immensis iam fluctibus astrifer Atlas
 tunditur, et collo non bene fulcit onus.
 145 Nec dubito, coeptum Fortuna urgente tenorem
 quin vivum toto restet in orbe nihil,
 sed quicquid tellus, quicquid levis educat aër,
 omne vagis fiat praeda natatilibus.
 Ullo Carpathius potuit nec tempore vates,
 150 tam nitidum dominis annumerare pecus.
 Ergo vetus veterum verax est dogma sophorum:
 saepe homines igni, saepe perire salo;
 deleri et totiens, totiens deleta renasci
 omnia, Phoebae scilicet instar avis,
 155 quae se morte parit, vitam cui funera reddunt,
 natalem cineres, ultima principium.
 Nec certum quis scire potest, quotus iste senescat
 mundus, adhuc quot erunt, quotve fuere prius.

135 refluo aestu] Sil. Ital. 15,226; Auson. ord. urb. nob. 146 || 136 menstrua luna] Verg. geor. 1,353; Prop. 3,5,28; Prud. cath. 12,10 || 137 sidera celsa petentes] Ov. fast. 5,39; Mart. 9,61,10 || 138 obruit] Verg. georg. 1,283; Ov. met. 1,156 | anguipedes] Ov. met. 1,184 || 139 frondosos saltus] El. 27,111 M. || 140 Taprobanes] Plin. nat. 6,81; Solin. 53,1; Pomp. Mel. 3,70 || 141 Iuerna] Claud. 22,251; Pomp. Mel. 3,53; Iuv. 2,160 || 142 fortunatis populis] Ov. fast. 5,197–198; Hesiod. erga 170 | temperat a] Verg. Aen. 2,8 || 143 immensis fluctibus] Strozz. erot. 2,8,55 | astrifer Atlas] cf. Sid. Apoll. carm. 7,3–4; Petr. Afr. 1,278 || 144 collo fulcit] cf. Verg. Aen. 4,247; Sil. Ital. 1,202–203 || 145 coeptum tenorem] Strozz. erot. 3,11,49 | Fortuna urgente] Iuv. 6,593 || 146 toto restet in orbe] Ov. met. 15,177 || 147 tellus educat aër] Ov. Pont. 1,10,9; met. 8,830 | levis aër] Verg. Ciris 538, 541 || 149 ullo nec tempore] Mart. sp. 18,4; Ov. met. 14,586–587; 15,168 | Carpathius vates] Stat. Ach. 1,136; Ov. met. 11,249; Verg. georg. 4,387–388 || 150 annumerare pecus] Mart. 11,41,8; Ov. met. 13,824 || 151 veterum sophorum] Mart. Thyrn. 1,247 (Anal. nov. p. 227) | veterum vera est dogma] cf. Aen. Silv. epigr. 46,9 || 151–152 cf. Ov. met. 1,256–258,260–261 || 152 igni perire] cf. Ov. met. 2,281 || 153–156 Phoebae avis renasci] cf. Claud. carm. min. 27,7,25–26,51–53,102–103; Anth. Lat. 440,106–108; 543,31–34 || 158 quot erunt quotve fuere] Verg. georg. 4,393; Cat., 49,2–3; 21,2–3; 24,2–3; Mart. 8,80,8 ||

135 refluuo **S** | aesteu **S** || 136 suos **X** || 137 petentis **TJxEh** || 137–152 *om. S et spatio ca. 18 linearum relicto X* || 141 Mergit **Eh** || 150 tam] Nam **T** || 153 Delerij **S** | et *om. JxEh* ||

- I nunc, ventosae petitur cui gloria famae,
 160 casurum nullo tempore nomen ama!
 Cum tibi sive toga partum, seu Marte cruento
 tangere non valeat saecula secunda decus!
 Nec ventura minus te nescitura sit aetas,
 quam Phaëthontes quae fuit ante faces.
 165 Magne deum genitor, tantos qui fusus in artus
 vitali hoc ingens flamine corpus alis,
 qui propria humanas dignatus imagine mentes,
 nostra ad cognatos erigis ora polos:
 nonne semel stabili mundum tu pace ligasti,
 170 iam tum, pulchra rudi cum data forma chaos est,
 frigida ne calidis instarent, humida siccis,
 sed par temperies conciliaret opus.
 Nunc adeo nil flamma et humus, vereamur ut omnes,
 ne fiant unus cuncta elementa latex.
 175 Nonne semel firmo sanxisti foedere pactum
 diluvio haud ultra perdere velle tuos,
 dum picturato signaret nubila tractu
 Iunoni gratæ semita curva deae?
 Aspice nunc, et, quem nunquam sententia vertit,
 180 promissis memorem mitibus adde fidem.

159 i nunc] Ov. epist. 3,26 | ventosae famae] Petr. Afr. 8,629; Prud. hamart. 437 | petitur cui gloria famae] cf. Ov. met. 6,30–31 || 160 casurum nullo tempore nomen] Ov. am. 1,15,20 || 161 sive toga sive Marte] cf. Aen. Silv. epigr. 38,8; Gal. Mart. carm. 2,286–287 | Marte cruento] Sil. Ital. 11,375; Stat. Theb. 7,264; 8,231–232 || 162 cf. Cic. somn. Scip. 7,1–5 || 165 deum genitor] Stat. Theb. 3,556; 2,115; Ov. met. 14,91 | qui fusus in artus] cf. Verg. Aen. 6,726; Claud. carm. min. 32,15 || 167 cf. Anth. Pal. 1,22,2 | propria imagine] cf. Gn 1,27; Prud. cath. 3,98 | humanas mentes] Ov. met. 1,55; Claud. rapt. Pros 3,29 || 168 nostra erigis ora polos] cf. Ov. met. 1,85–86 | cognatos polos] cf. Ov. met. 1,81–86 || 169 pace ligasti] Ov. met. 1,25 || 170 rudi chaos] cf. Ov. met. 1,7 || 171 frigida ne calidis humida siccis] Ov. met. 1,19; Manil. 1,141; Boeth. cons. 4, carm. 6,21–22 || 175 firmo foedere sanxisti] cf. Verg. Aen. 12,316–317,200; Macr. Sat. 6,1,13; Enn. 32 V || 175–178 cf. Gn 9,12–16 || 177 picturato tractu] Strozz. Bors. 7,420 | signaret] Ov. met. 11,590 || 177–178 cf. Anth. Lat. 136,9 || 178 semita curva] cf. Claud. rapt. Pros. 2,100 || 179 sententia vertit] Verg. Aen. 1,237,260 || 180 promissis adde fidem] Ov. fast. 3,366 | adde fidem] Ov. epist. 12,194 ||

159 I *mg.add.* **B**(²)**T**² | tunc **Eh** || 163 nescitura] vestitura *legit Abel p.125 in X* || 166 hoc ingens] hoc vicens *legit Abel p. 125 in X* ingenuum **JxEh** || 174 unus] vinus (?) **S** uiuus **X** || 178 aliter clara *mg.* **S**² semita clara *legit Abel p. 125 in X* ||

- Quodsi fatali constrictus lege teneris,
 Parcarum in tabulis scis superesse trium
 quondam submersas, tandem succendere terras
 ut possis iterum: quid vetita arma moves?
 185 Sin rerum iam finis adest, iace solus ab alto
 facta Pyracmonia tela trisulca manu.
 Undosam cohibe pestem; revocetur in antrum
 Auster, et expurgent Thracia flabra diem;
 fluctibus et reduces Tritonia concha receptus
 190 Neptuno gentes iam miserante canat.
 Vota nihil prosunt; et quae fert omnia secum,
 haec eadem nostras fert simul unda preces.
 Ecce magis dirus, magis ecce ad sidera pontus
 se levat, et tantum non iuga summa premit.
 195 Iam iam contigui iungentur nubibus amnes,
 nec spatium, per quod defluat imber, erit.
 Surge age, cara soror, superantem nubila Olympum
 scandamus celeri, dum licet, ambo fuga,
 vel Parnasiacae potius fastigia Cirrhae,
 200 altior est lymphis omnibus ille locus.
 Hic ego post tergum lapides, magnae ossa parentis
 iactabo, extinctos et reparabo viros.
 At tu femineam renovabis femina turbam
 saxa pari mittens, sed leviora, manu.
 205 Sic ego Deucalion, sic tu Pyrrha altera fies,
 sic erimus mundi semina prima novi.

181 fatali lege teneris] Ov. met. 3,316; 10,203; Manil. 4,391 | constrictus lege] Cic. de domo sua 23; Sen. ep. 117,19 || 182 Parcarum trium] Ov. fast. 3,802 || 182–183 cf. Ov. met. 1,256–258; Cic. somn. Scip. 7,1 || 184 vetita arma] Verg. Aen. 9,547 || 185–186 iace ab alto tela] cf. Epigr. 198,7–8; El. 26,67–68 M. || 186 facta Pyracmonia tela trisulca manu] Epigr. 198,8 M.; Ov. met. 1,259 || 187 undosam] cf. Claud. 26,48 || 188 cf. Ov. met. 1,264&328–329 || 189–190 Tritonia concha receptus canat] cf. Ov. met. 1,331–335&340 || 192 cf. Ov. met. 8,135 | fert unda preces] Ov. am. 1,8,106; 2,16,46 || 197 surge age] Verg. Aen. 3,169; 8,59; 10,241; Ov. met. 11,669 | cara soror] Ov. fast. 3,632; met. 9,368 | superantem nubila Olympum] cf. Ov. met. 1,317 || 197–198 Olympum scandamus] Ov. fast. 3,415 || 198 celeri fuga] Ov. fast. 5,706; Mart. 8,56,10 || 199 Parnasiacae Cirrhae] Epigr. 198,11 M. || 199–200 cf. Ov. met. 1,316–319; Serv. ecl. 6,41; Isid. etym. 13,22,4–5 || 200 cf. Lucan. 5,75 || 201–202 cf. Ov. met. 1,383&393–394&412 || 203 femineam renovabis turbam] cf. Ov. met. 1,413 ||

181 Qui Si **X** | constrictum lege teneri *coni. Tel.* | constructus legit *Abel p. 125 in X* | teneres **X** || 182 Pacarum **Eh** | in] et *coni. Tel.* || 183 tantum *coni. Tel.* || 184 moves *om. X* || 186 Fracta **S** || 193 diris **T** diuis (? *sic Abel p. 125*) **X** || 201 lapidem **SX** || 203 revocabis legit *Abel p. 125 in X* || 204 patri mitteris **B¹** || 206 + Τελοος **S** ||

- Illa ego, quae recto caelum modo vertice adibam
 arbor, humum pronis verro cacuminibus.
 Nec me externa gravant alienae pondera molis,
 sed premor infelix fetibus ipsa meis.
 5 Evertere alias cum saevis fulmina flabris,
 fertilitas nobis exitiosa venit.
 Mansissem incolumis, si non fecunda fuisset,
 nunc iaceo propriis obruta pignoribus.
 Nec iam aliud superest, nisi ut atra caesa bipenni
 10 ingerar igniferis officiosa focus.
 Quam nucis est peior mea sors; ego laedor ab ipsis
 fructibus, ob fructus laeditur illa suos.
 Hac mercede fuit genetrix Agamemnonis uxor,
 vel quae celatum misit in arma virum.
 15 Talia de natis referent si praemia matres,
 sacra ubi naturae iura potentis erunt?
 Scilicet haec ratio est, nolint ut gignere nuptae,
 ut medio crescens ventre necetur onus.
 Dira utinam nostros ussissent frigora flores
 20 tum, cum prima novo germina vere dedi,

32 1 illa ego quae] *cf.* Don. p. 65 R; Ov. trist. 4,10,1 || 2 humum verro cacuminibus] *cf.* Ov. met. 8,756; 11,166 || 4 infelix ipsa meis] Ov. Pont. 2,7,48 || 6 *cf.* Nux 107–108 || 7 mansissem incolumis] *cf.* Nux 25 || 9 atra caesa bipenni] *cf.* Hor. carm. 4,4,57; Prud. contr. Symm. 2,1011; Ov. met. 9,374; Val. Flacc. 4,337 || 10 ingerar igniferis focus] *cf.* Nux 178; Tib. 2,1,22 | igniferis focus] Mart. Thyryn. 1,144 (Anal. nov. p. 224) | officiosa] *cf.* Nux 122 || 11 est peior mea sors] *cf.* Mart. 5,3,5; Ov. am. 1,6,46; fast. 4,520 || 12 ob fructus suos] Nux 107 || 13 Agamemnonis uxor] Ov. Pont. 3,1,121; Nux 26 || 14 celatum virum] *cf.* Hyg. fab. 73 | misit in arma virum] Nux 110 || 15 talia praemia] Cat. 64,157 || 16 sacra iura] Sen. Troad. 877; Ov. met. 10,321 | naturae iura potentis] Strozz. erot. 2,13,25; Ov. met. 10,352–353; ars 2,42 || 17–18 *cf.* Nux 15–16 || 18 crescens onus] Ov. fast. 1,624; epist. 11,42 | ventre necetur] Ov. am. 2,14,15 || 19 dira frigora] Avien. 663 | utinam ussissent frigora] Ov. met. 14,763; 8,501; Priap. 61,7 || 20 vere novo] Verg. ecl. 10,74; georg. 1,43; Ov. met. 15,202; fast. 1,351 ||

32 **TBJnorxEach** *Tit.* De Arbore fecunda **TJrEch** De Arbore nimium fecunda **M^o cccc^o Lxviii^o B** Carmen eiusdem Ioannis de arbore foecunda. Ab Adriano Vuolfhardo, & Hieronymo Vietore repostum **Jn** Eiusdem de arbore foecunda **Jo** Conquestio arboris de se nimium foecundae, elegia XV. **Jx** + Arbor (+ foecunda **Jn**) loquitur **JnorEch** || 2 paruis **JnorEc** *Aldrovandi* || 5 aliquas **T** || 6 venit] fuit *Aldrovandi* || 11 Quod **Jno** Quo **JrEac** | nuce **T** | deterior *mg.* **T²** non peior *mg.* **T³** || 12 ipsa **JorEch** || 13 Agamemnonis **TJo** || 16 parentis **T²** || 17 ratio] non **T** | nolint ut] uoluit dum **JnorEac** nolunt ut **Jx** | nupta **Jno** nupta **JrEac** || 19 cussissent **JnorEac** || 20 tum cum prima novo] Cum primum placido (*pladido* **Jn**) **Jnor** ||

- aut ubi mox teneris stabam densissima baccis,
 ventus abortivas diripuisset opes!
 Praeberem vacuas aestum vitantibus umbras,
 maximus hinc platanis conciliatur honos.
 25 Vos ego, proceri, moneo, pulcherrima trunci
 ligna, quibus late brachia longa patent:
 pomiferam cultis laudem ne quaerite in hortis,
 sit vobis sterili fronde virere satis.
 30 Poma gravamen habent, et se gestantibus obsunt,
 innocui foliis forma decoris adest.
 At te, qui transis, furcam supponere lapsae
 ne pigeat, stratas et relevare comas.
 Saepe peregrinae fovit clementia dextrae
 tristia cognata vulnera facta manu.
 35 Ergo aliquod miseris fulcimen subiice ramis:
 forte, quod hinc carpas, cum remeabis, erit.
 Sic leve, quod portas, sit onus, sic ipse tuorum
 nil unquam possis de pietate queri!

127–129 (XXXII) Ábel

33

Hunnorum orator Stephanus, Baionia proles,
 ad Tiberim primo dum spatiat equo,

21 stabam densissima] Ov. fast. 2,253 || 21–22 cf. Nux 163–164; Ov. met. 14,763–764 ||
 23 aestum vitantibus umbras] cf. Nux 17,117,119; Verg. georg. 4,146; Ov. rem. 85 || 24 ma-
 ximus honos] Ov. fast. 2,122 | platanis] cf. Nux 17–18 || 25 trunci] cf. Nux 35 || 26 late
 brachia patent] cf. Ov. met. 10,110; Verg. georg. 2,296 || 27 cultis in hortis] Ov. met. 5,535;
 14,656; fast. 5,225 || 28 fronde virere] Priap. 25,2 || 31 at qui transis] Ov. trist. 3,3,75;
 Aen. Silv. epigr. 61,10; 42,11 || 31–32 supponere lapsae ne pigeat] cf. Ov. Pont. 2,6,14; Prop.
 3,7,69 || 33 saepe clementia] cf. Ov. met. 8,56–57 || 33–34 fovit vulnera] Verg. Aen. 12,420;
 Ov. met. 12,424; Pont. 4,11,4 || 34 tristia vulnera] Ov. met. 3,57; 10,187 | cognata manu]
 Ov. fast. 2,416; Lucan. 8,548 | vulnera facta] Ov. epist. 2,48; trist. 5,2,18; Pont. 4,11,3–4 ||
 35 ergo aliquod] Mart. 4,31,9 || 37–38 cf. Mart. 4,45,5–8 | sic sit sic nil unquam] cf. Ov.
 am. 1,6,25–26; trist. 3,4,b,77; epist. 4,168; fast. 4,525–526; Mart. 10,61,5–6; Aen. Silv. epigr.
 61,13 || 33 1 Baionia proles] cf. Prop. 1,20,25 ||

22 adoptivas *coni*. *Török* (cf. Ov. ars 2,652; med. fac. 6) | diriguisset **Jnor** || 24 conciliator
T || 25 Quos **Jn** | moueo **T** || 27 Pinniferam **Jnor** || 30 In uacuis **JnorEc** || 31 tu **Jnor**
xEc || 34 Tristitiam agnata **Jnor** | volnera **T** || 35 aliquid **T** | ramis] comis **T¹** conis **T²** ||
 38 + Τελωσ **B** || 33 **SX** *Tit.* DE CERWO PER STPHANVM BAIONIVM APVD
 VRBEM OCCISO **S** | Hunorum **S** ||

- inventum cursu praeverterat alite cervum
 ocior et sociis, ocior et canibus,
 5 excitat et timidis animos sors ultima rerum:
 aspera cum Stephano proelia cervus init.
 Cornibus urget equum; dorso citus ille supremo
 desilit et celsum percutit ense caput.
 Desiluit fractus duris in cornibus ensis
 10 Dardanium Turno ceu feriente ducem.
 Heu, quid inermis agat, cum trux tanto acrius instet
 hostis; erant summo ludicra plena metu.
 Quam paene audaci nocuit temerarius ardor!
 Quam paene ille domum fabula sola redit!
 15 Sed comitem miserata suum Tritonia sacro
 armavit trepidas protinus ense manus.
 Huius tam validos exceptit corniger ictus,
 ut raperet geminos unica plaga pedes.
 Tum demum vano renovans certamina nisu
 20 labitur et vasto corpore plangit humum.
 Adsunt et lenti, sera adiumenta, sodales,
 nec pudet exanimum iam violare pecus.
 ‘Pande age, si fas est, Phoebi soror, anne feroces
 sola adeo cervos Martia Roma gerit.’
 25 Sic ego. Sic Hecate: ‘Quid tu tam grandia cervis
 ad nullos usus cornua nata putas.

3 cursu praeverterat] Verg. Aen. 7,807; Stat. Ach. 2,111; Cat. 64,340–341 | alite cursu] cf. Claud. 3,262; Germ. Arat. 131 || 4 ocior et ocior] cf. Hor. carm. 2,16,23–24; Sen. Phaedr. 737–738 || 5 excitat animos] Verg. Aen. 3,342–343 | sors ultima rerum] Lucan. 5,692; 7,122 || 6 aspera proelia] Verg. Aen. 9,667; Ov. epist. 20,54 | proelia init] Verg. georg. 4,314; Aen. 7,647 || 8 desilit et ense] Ov. met. 12,128–130 | celsum caput] Stat. silv. 1,1,32 | percutit ense caput] Ov. met. 5,104 || 9–10 cf. Verg. Aen. 12,728–733,740–741; Strozz. poem. 2,149–150 p. 198 Guardia || 10 Dardanium ducem] Verg. Aen. 4,224; Ov. fast. 2,680 || 11 tanto acrius instet] Ov. met. 5,602; Verg. Aen. 12,783 || 11–12 trux hostis] Claud. 3,265 || 13 temerarius ardor] Mart. 6,25,5; Stat. Theb. 8,53 || 14 quam paene] cf. Mart. 6,58,3 | quam paene redit] cf. Hor. carm. 2,13,21; Mart. 1,12,6 || 15 comitem Tritonia] Ov. met. 5,520; Stat. Theb. 2,684 || 16 trepidas manus] Ov. trist. 4,1,76 | protinus ense] Lucan. 9,830–831 || 17 validos ictus] Ov. met. 3,64; Sil. Ital. 9,455; Il. Lat. 517; Cic. Arat. 431 | exceptit ictus] Ov. met. 12,375 || 18 geminos unica] cf. Ov. met. 12,377 || 20 vasto corpore plangit humum] Ov. fast. 1,578; 4,896; epist. 9,88 || 23 pande age] cf. Petr. sat. 121; Ov. 3,5,31 | si fas est] Cat. 51, 2; Ciris 21 || 24 Martia Roma] Ov. trist. 3,7,52; Cons. ad Liv. 246; Mart. 5,19,5 || 25 sic ego sic] Ov. fast. 3,171; 4,195; 6,655 | Hecate] cf. Ov. met. 2,415–416 || 26 nullos usus] Ov. am. 3,7,3; fast. 2,291 ||

10 Dardaneum *Ábel* || 17 validas *Ábel* || 21 ad iumenta *Ábel* || 23 es **X** | an ne *Ábel* || 25 hecate **S** cf. *Csapodi* 45] *om. spatio relicto* **X** Phoebe *coni. Török* p. 155 || 26 usus *mg. add.* **S**² ||

Bellant et cervi, sive exitiale coëgit
 discrimen, calidus seu stimulavit amor.
 Nec palma saepe est homini letalior ursus,
 30 nec magis ungue leo, dente timendus aper.
 Quodsi devictis levis esset adorea cervis,
 de bis sex unus non foret iste labor.⁷
 Dixit et in silvas, dubito, migrarit an auras;
 est certe ex oculis rapta repente meis.
 35 Praeda gravi interea plaustro defertur in urbem,
 astupet et pompae Romula turba novae.
 Picens nec tanta dedit spectacula rhombus,
 quem cepit subito testa rotata luto.
 Curritur Acronis spolia ut referente Quirino,
 40 ut Caco flammis immoriente suis.
 Dicite, Romani, septena cacumina, montes,
 tot tulerint fortis cum iuga vestra viros,
 quis potuit simili Capitolia adire triumpho,
 quis pede, quis dextra tale peregit opus?
 45 Par decus Alcides dominis non intulit Argis,
 cum levis aripedem fixit arundo feram.
 Non illic clavae, non illic gloria plantae:
 Hercule tunc potior parva sagitta fuit.
 Grator est virtus, quam munificentia iuivit;
 50 noster et hoc titulo crevit adauctus honos.
 Nam, solus tanto quas quaesiit ille periclo,
 delicias propriae noluit esse gulae.
 Pontifici primum caput et sua cornua dantur,
 cornua ter senis ardua verticibus.

29–30 *cf.* Ov. met. 10,539–541 || 30 dente timendus aper] Ov. epist. 4,104; Mart. 13,94,1 ||
 33 dixit et in silvas migravit] Verg. Aen. 3,258; Ov. Pont. 3,3,93 | dubito an] Ov. fast. 6,28;
 epist. 15,82 || 34 ex oculis rapta repente] Lucr. 1,218 | ex oculis repente meis] Ov. fast.
 1,96 || 35 praeda gravi plaustro defertur] Sen. Phaedr. 77 | defertur in urbem] Verg. Aen.
 10,688 || 36 astupet] Ov. met. 3,418; Mart. 12,52,6 | Romula turba] *cf.* Lucan. 6,593–
 594 || 37 Picens rhombus] *cf.* Iuv. 4,37,62,131–134 || 39 Acronis spolia referente Quirino]
cf. Serv. Aen. 6,859; Prop. 4,10,14–16 || 40 ut Caco immoriente] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 8,265; Ov.
 fast. 1,577–578 | flammis suis] Anth. Lat. 1,6; Maxim. eleg. 5,82 || 41 Romani montes]
 Prop. 4,4,35 | septena cacumina] Stat. silv. 1,5,23 || 43 Capitolia adire triumpho] *cf.* Epigr.
 351,5 M. || 44 dextra peregit opus] Mart. 14,208,2 || 46 aripedem fixit arundo feram] *cf.*
 Verg. Aen. 6,802; Mart. 9,10,7; 10,15,1; Sil. Ital. 3,39 | aripedem feram] Auson. ecl. 24,4 ||

27 sine **S**¹ || 28 seu] se **S**¹ || 29 palmo **X** *Ábel* || 33 migrarit an **S**] migravit in **X** *Ábel* || 36 et
S] at **X** *Ábel* || 39 ut] et **S** || 40 coco **S** || 42 fortes **X** *Ábel* || 49 iuivit] vivit *Ábel* ||

- 55 Purpurei sumunt lumbos et pinguia patres
 ïlia, diversum cetera vulgus habet.
 Aequaret Phrygiis venatica dona carinis
 naufragus in Libyco littore Troiades;
 hic minor in pluris numerus confertur, et unus
 60 Romanum cervus spargitur in populum.
 T(h)ybri pater, tales Hister tibi mittit alumnos,
 tu tamen hunc salvum, sed cito redde suis.

55 purpurei patres] Stat. silv. 4,1,26 || 55–56 patres vulgus] Ov. met. 7,431–432 || 56 diversum vulgus] Paneg. Mess. 45; Ov. met. 7,431–432 || 57 aequaret carinis] cf. Verg. Aen. 1,192–193 || 58 in Libyco litore] Mart. 9,35,8; Verg. Aen. 11,265 || 61 Thybri pater] Verg. Aen. 8,540; 10,421; Claud. 26,578 || 62 sed cito redde] Mart. 7,2,8 ||

55 lumbos **S**^P armos **S** || 59 pluris **X** plurimis *Ábel* || 60 cervus **S** *Ábel*] coruus **X** || 61 Tibri **S** | mittit **SX** *Ábel*] mittit *legit in X* *Ábel* ||

- Huc ades, o Stephane, templi sanctissime praesul,
 huc ades et sacris candidus ipse veni.
 Nunc tibi natalem Phoebus fugientibus astris
 caeruleo exoriens vexit ab amne diem.
 5 Illa Stientaeis lux est celebranda colonis,
 atque inter sanctos semper habenda dies.
 Iam requiescit humus, vomerque et sarcula cessant,
 vincla boves curvis dissolvere iugis;
 nullave femineas ausa est imponere pensis
 10 virgo manus ducens stamina torta colo.
 Mollia non textrix innectit licia filis,
 tela nec attracto pectine pulsa sonat.
 Nunc tibi, nunc uni indulgent, tua templa frequentant
 rusticus et iuvenis, rusticus atque senex,
 15 quaeque comas blanda finxerunt arte puellae,
 virginis et lateri proxima semper anus.
 Spargit odoratos flores tibi turba per aedem,
 uruntur tepidis et pia thura focus.
 Suspensis rident passim delubra corymbis,
 20 et variis resonant aera repulsa modis.

34 1–2 huc ades o huc ades et] El. 29,9–10; 29–30; 45–46; 59–60; 77–78; 93–94; 109–110; El. 2,7–8 M.; Tib. 4,4,1–2; Pont. laud. div. 14,1–2 || 1 sanctissime praesul] Aen. Silv. carm. var. 120,13 Heck p. 194; Ven. Fort. carm. 2,16,47 || 2 ipse veni] Tib. 1,7,64; 1,10,68; 4,2,2 || 3 fugientibus astris] Manil. 3,351 | exoriens] Verg. georg. 1,438 || 4 caeruleo amne] Lygd. 4,18 | vexit ab amne diem] cf. Ov. fast. 3,518; am. 1,13,2 || 5 lux celebranda] Mart. 3,6,1–2 || 6 atque inter semper habenda] Tib. 4,5,2 || 7 requiescit humus] Tib. 2,1,5 | vomerque et sarcula] Ov. fast. 4,927 | sarcula cessant] Ov. fast. 1,699 || 8 vincla dissolvere iugis] cf. Tib. 2,1,7 | curvis iugis] Tib. 1,10,46; Ov. fast. 4,216 || 9–10 nullave femineas ausa imponere pensis manus] Tib. 2,1,9–10 || 10 stamina torta] Tib. 1,6,78 || 11 textrix] Tib. 2,1,65 | innectit licia] Tib. 1,6,79 || 12 tela attracto pectine sonat] cf. Tib. 2,1,64; 66; Verg. georg. 1,294 || 13 tua templa] Tib. 2,5,1 || 16 proxima semper anus] Tib. 1,3,84 || 17 spargit tibi] Hor. carm. 3,18,14 || 18 uruntur pia thura focus] Tib. 2,2,3 | tepidis focus] Ov. fast. 2,646; 3,284; Pont. am. 1,20,44 || 20 resonant aera repulsa] Tib. 1,8,22; 1,3,24 ||

34 Nf Tit. Versus domini manuelis (domino Manueli *coni.* Ritoókné Szalay Á. p. 47) filij clarissimi oratoris guarini .V. Preces gentis stienteae ad beatum Stephanum pontificem in celebratione natalis sui stientae Nf | HYc Nf | santissime Nf^r || 10 durent Pasquazi ||

Huc ades, o Stephane, templi sanctissime praesul,
 Huc ades et sacris candidus ipse veni.
 Nonne vides, ritu prisco mitissimus aras
 agnus ut ornatas stet sacer ante tuas,
 25 vesteque cum longa subeat tua templa sacerdos,
 et cantet laudes ore sonante tuas?
 Munere pontificis pro Christi numine stabas,
 vita super terras cum tibi sancta foret.
 Stelliferi antistes caeli tu frena regebas,
 30 terrarumque orbis tu moderator eras.
 Millia tunc hominum per te movere potentem
 permixtumque homini virgine matre Deum.
 Romani proceres, plebis movere tribuni
 et pater et coniunx progeniesque sua;
 35 tunc populum cernens Christi sub signa vocatum
 digna deum patri tu, pie, sacra facis.
 Ecce ruens Romana deis gens credula centum
 instat, perpetuum quo infitiere Deum.
 Dumque fidem servas, pugil invictissime Christi,
 40 stratus humi ante aras corpore truncus obis,
 tempore quo sectam Iesu lacerabat in orbe,
 qui dominus Romae tum Galienus erat.
 Quin modo coepisti tum primum vivere felix,
 vere haec natalis nam vocitanda dies.
 45 Lux ea sextiles sequitur post prima Kalendas,
 annua ruricolae qua tibi sacra damus.
 Huc ades, o Stephane, templi sanctissime praesul,
 huc ades et sacris candidus ipse veni.
 Hinc etiam Manuel praestans probitate Guarinus,
 50 custos praesidio qui penetrare tenet,

23–24 nonne vides aras agnus ut stet sacer] Tib. 2,1,15 || 23 ritu prisco] cf. Ov. fast. 5,431 ||
 24 ut ornatas ante] Tib. 2,1,54 || 25 vesteque cum longa sacerdos] Verg. Aen. 6,645 || 26 can-
 tet laudes tuas] Ov. fast. 2,658; Pont. laud. div. 6,10 | ore sonante] Lygd. 4,40; El. 5,22 M. ||
 28 vita tibi foret] Tib. 1,10,11 || 31 milia tunc hominum] August. de civ. 18,54 || 31–32 po-
 tentem Deum] Hor. carm. 1,5,15–16; Ov. epist. 9,43 || 32 permixtum homini Deum] Au-
 gust. De haer. app. (*De Nestorianis – sed postea Deum homini fuisse permixtum*) || 33 Romani
 proceres] Tac. Ann. 14,20 || 34 et pater et coniunx] Verg. Aen. 2,677 || 35 sub signa vocatum]
 Tib. 2,6,6 || 36 pie sacra facis] Tib. 1,3,25 || 39 fidem servas] 2 Tim 4,7 | pugil invictissi-
 me] Epigr. 202,8 M. || 40 stratus humi] Culex 161 || 46 annua sacra] Cat. 64,388 | annua
 sacra damus] Verg. georg. 1,338; Aen. 8,172–173; Ov. fast. 1,670 || 49 praestans Guarinus]
 El. 10,49 M. ||

33 tribunos *coni.* Csonka || 38 inficere **Nf** Pasquazi || 39 inuectissime **Nf** ||

- nunc in honore tuo cursus invitat equarum
 praemia decernens, cui fuga prima pedum.
 Primus et hoc celebrat volucrum certamen equarum,
 Ferrariae imperium dum, Leonelle, tenes.
 55 Audis, quo fremitu rumpant arbusta coloni,
 et referat plausu praemia victor ovans?
 Is tibi sacratus Manuel in plebe sacerdos
 hoc penetrale pia religione tenet.
 60 Gentibus hic moris dat magna exempla pudici,
 et monet aeternos non violare deos.
 Templaque cum domibus aevo consumpta iacerent,
 extiterit ni iam provida cura sua.
 Ergo precor superas sibi da contingere sedes,
 et tibi sit semper mutua cura sui.
 65 Sancte veni, festis deduc tua numina caelo,
 pelle Stientaeis et mala de domibus.
 Neu spem decipiant steriles in frugibus herbae,
 semina sed triplici fenore gleba gerat,
 70 neu iam maturae violentur vitibus uvae,
 sed vincant magnos pinguia musta lacus,
 neve lupi noceant stabulis ursive †leones{ve},
 at procul hinc absint ursa, leaena, lupa.
 Corpore ferralis neu nos contagio laedat,
 sed da securos ducere posse dies.
 75 Haec precor eveniant: tu nostris annue votis;
 candida lux, roseis tuque veharis equis.

51 honore tuo] *cf.* Tib. 2,2,5 || 53 volucrum certamen equarum] Verg. cat. 9,29 || 55 rumpant arbusta] Verg. georg. 3,338; Copa 27 || 55–56 fremitu plausu] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 5,148; 338 | victor ovans] Verg. Aen. 5,331 || 59 moris pudici] Ov. met. 7,734–735; trist. 3,7,13 | dat magna exempla] Sil. Ital. 2,436 || 60 et aeternos non deos] Tib. 2,3,30; 4,4,14; Ov. fast. 6,322 | monet non violare deos] *cf.* Verg. Aen. 6,620 || 61–62 iacerent provida cura] *cf.* Ov. fast. 2,59–60 || 63 superas sedes] Becc. Herm. 1,24,10 || 64 sit mutua cura sui] Ov. fast. 2,64 || 65 sancte veni] Tib. 2,1,3; 8; 4,4,9 | tua numina] Verg. Aen. 1,666 || 66 pelle mala] Tib. 2,1,18; Ov. fast. 4,763 || 67 neu spem decipiant herbae] *cf.* Tib. 1,1,9; 2,1,19 || 67–71 neu neu neve] *cf.* Tib. 1,2,37–38 || 68 semina triplici fenore] Tib. 2,6,22 || 69 maturae vitibus uvae] Tib. 1,7,35–36; Verg. ecl. 10,36 || 70 magnos pinguia musta lacus] Tib. 1,1,10 | musta lacus] Mart. 7,28,4 || 71 neve lupi noceant stabulis] *cf.* Tib. 2,5,88 | lupi ursive leones] *cf.* Ov. met. 14,255; Tib. 1,1,33 || 72 *cf.* El. 33,29–30 M. || 73 fer(r)alis contagio] *cf.* El. 27,8 M. | contagio laedat] Verg. ecl. 1,50 || 74 securos ducere dies] Lygd. 4,54; El. 26,98 M. || 75 haec precor eveniant] Ov. fast. 4,775 | annue votis] Ven. Fort. S. Mart. 3,187; Claud. 10,121; 24,213 || 76 candida roseis equis] Tib. 1,3,94; Ov. fast. 4,714; am. 1,8,4 ||

71 leones ue **Nf** metro invito || 72 lupi **Nf** lupa coni. Csonka || 76 Finis. Finis add. **Nf** ||

APPENDIX ELEGIARUM

145–6 Á.

1

- Volvebam quotiens veterum monumenta virorum,
et legerem Aonio carmina tin̄cta lacu,
inspicerem quotiens summorum numina vatum,
spem posui totiens posse redire modo.
5 Credulus ipse fui, Poenus quae dixerat ante,
intentata quidem nullus adire potest.
Nunc ego quid credam, terres venerande poeta,
me tibi tam docto non adhibere fidem.
10 Inde meam nollem penitus confundere mentem,
cumque tuis ventis nostra carina natet.
Surgere iam video madefactum fonte Joannem;
fonte Guarineo terque quaterque bibit,
qui cecinit ventos dictu sua iura tenentes
Aeolo et horrenda scepra tenente manu.
15 Multa quidem audacter multi cecinere poetae,
his cytharam sensit nulla rigare manus.
Quam bene descripsit Boream pro laude furentem,
rettulit et voto praemia digna suo.
20 Tum Zephyrum atque Notum madida cum veste reponit,
nec sine laude suum tam bene scribit opus.
Mittit et ingentes currens de pectore voces,
viribus atque suis credere cuncta premit.
Argumenta quidem nullis celebrata poetis
nunc video scribi tempora nostra dare.
25 Non opus Aonias posthac volitemus ad undas,
quaerere nec Clarii dulcia verba dei.
Perge igitur, madidumque refer te fonte Guarini;
solvatur semper gratia magna sibi.

Vide elegiam 3 = II 11 Tel.

- Arbiter Idaeus, quamvis sua praemia nondum
 viderat, et qualis Tyndaris ipsa foret,
 dicitur absentis tepuisse cupidine formae,
 aequarat victrix quam Cytherea suae.
- 5 Ut Menelaeos subiit ratis hospita portus,
 obviaque est Phrygiis facta Lacaena viris;
 acer in extremis Paridi calor ossibus haesit,
 atque ipsas Helene vincere visa deas.
- Sic ego te dudum mirabar, Iane, priusquam
 10 Phoebis legerem carmina digna sonis.
 Nam neque in obscuro potuit lux ista latere,
 nec reticet laudes Ausonis ora tuas.
- Nunc ubi se virgo cognomine Barbara non re
 obtulit Adriacis consociata choris,
 15 et lecta est Tomyris, nec non Constantia Trottae,
 quas immortalis, dive poeta, facis,
 obstupui, longeque ipsam tua gloria famam
 vicit, iudicio nec minor illa meo est.
- Illic enituit cultae suavissima Musae
 20 gratia, visque tui claruit ingenii.
 Tanta ibi dicendi gravitas, facundia tanta est,
 reddar ut incertus, quid magis ipse probem.
 Et tibi Phoebus adest elego seu carmine ludis,
 sive canis paribus grandia facta notis.
- 25 O dilecta deis, o felicissima tellus,
 in qua tu fausto sidere progenitus.
 Nos quoque felices, ad quorum limina sacros
 Pieridum cantus ex Helicone refers.

2 (No) **G_{DEFH}Ald.Eh** (f. XIXv–XXv) *Tit.* Ad Janum Pannonium poetam **G_{DEFH}** Ad Ianum Pannonium *Ald.* Titus Vespasianus Strozza, ad Ianum Pannonium **Eh** || 4 Laudarat **G_H** | sibi **G_E** || 5 At Menelaeis ubi sedibus appulit hospes **G_{EH}** || 6 Phrygiis] oculis **G_{EH}** | facta *Tel.*] factis **Eh** | viris] suis **G_{EH}** || 7 Paridi] penitus **G_{EH}** || 9 Sic te ego iam pridem admirabar **G_D** || 9–20 Sic ego iudiciis hominum te, Iane, probari / 10 accipiens coepi nomen amare tuum, / longaque de studiis, quoties oblata facultas, / laetabar tecum ducere colloquia. / Sic veluti quoddam fati praesentibus ortum / principium inter nos huius amicitiae. / 15 Vel (*v. ad l. 15*) lecta est Tomyris, nec non constantia Trottae, / quas immortalis, (*v. ad l. 16*) dive poeta, facis, / vidimus et postquam tua carmina, amore relicto / grande quibus suades aggrediamur (aggrediemur **Eh**) opus. / In te crevit amor meus; et nova gloria famam / 20 transgressa est dextro Numine parta tibi. *Ald.EhTel.* || 15 et] Vel *Ald.Eh* Ut *coni. Tel.* || 16 immortalis *Ald. Guard.* immortales **EhTel.** | dive] magne **G_D** || 21 gnauitas **Eh** || 21–22 *om.* **G_D** || 23 ludis **G_HAlbrecht p. 244**] ludas **G_{DEF}** laudas *Ald.EhTel. Guard.* || 24 notis **G_{DEFH}**] modis *Ald.EhTel. Guard.* ||

30 Tu tamen imprimis nova concipe gaudia, nostri
temporis egrerium, clare Guarine, decus.
Nam liquor ille tuo manans de fonte per omnem
Hesperiam latum iam sibi quaerit iter.
Optima sic fructus generosos parturit arbor,
sic radios spargit Cynthus ipse suos.

Vide elegiam 15 = II 6 Tel.

II 7 Tel.

3

Annule, dulce mihi dilectae munus amicae,
annule, delicias inter habende meas,
tu licet excellas auro pretiosus, et apte
gemma sit artifici clausa magisterio,
5 est aliquid, mihi quo meruisti gratior esse,
scilicet in nivea te tulit illa manu.
Illa etiam, dono cum te mihi tradere vellet,
imprimis monuit, quam sibi carus eras.
Mecum igitur semper noctesque diesque manebis,
10 mille tibi amplexus, oscula mille feram.
Inque sinu ponere, manus dum nostra lavetur,
invida ne nitidum te mihi laedat aqua.
Tu modo, laeva, cave commissum perdere pignus,
si qua hoc mandantis gratia tangit eri.

Vide elegiam 16 = II 8 Tel.

29 imprimis **G_D**] in primis *Ald. Tel. Guard.* || 32 fonte ... latum] flumine, latum / per terras omnes (omnes *Tel.*) *Ald. Eh Guard. Tel.* || 33 parturit] educat *Ald. Tel. Guard.* || 3 **QabZtYr G_{BDEFF²H}Eh** *Tit.* Titi Strocij ad anulum a puella sua sibi dono datum **Qa** Titi Strozae carmina ad anulum ab amica sibi dono datum **Qb** Ad anulum a puella sua dono sibi datum **G_{DDEFF²H}** Ad anulū ab amica sibi dono datū **GB** Titus Vesp. Strozza, ad Anulum suae puellae **Eh om. Yr** || 1 munus] pignus **Qb** || 4 artificis **Qb** || 5 carior **QabYr** || 7–8 *om. QaYr* || 8 In primis *Ald. Tel. Guard.* | quod *Guardia* || 9 igitur semper] una assiduus **QaYr** || 11 ponere] ponere **QaB incertum Zt** | lavatur *Guardia* || 13 p(ro)dere **QbZt** ||

- Quis novus ille sacri vates Heliconis in antro,
 cuius Apollineum carmen ab ore sonat?
 Dicite, Pierides, ubi primos egerit annos,
 quae tener insueto presserit arva pede,
 5 quo duce lauriferae peragraverit avia silvae,
 sub quibus ille vagans luserit arboribus? (6 T.)
 Dicite, quos avido fontes depleverit haustu,
 quisve rudem doctis artibus imbuerit?
 His ego non nunquam cum sim versatus in umbris,
 10 nunc primum est oculis obvius ille meis.
 At, nisi mens fallit, videor cognoscere vatem;
 hunc, Heliconiades, vos aluisse ferunt. (7 T.)
 Et canere arcano puerum docuistis in antro,
 pulsaque fila levi sollicitare manu. (10 T.)
 15 Ipse sacris adhibere choris dignatus Apollo
 iussit honorata cingere fronde caput,
 perque pias duxit sedes et amoena vireta,
 plurima Pegaseos qua tegit umbra lacus. (14 T.)
 Grataque vernantis semper viget aura Favoni,
 20 et varius pingit rura benigna color,
 semper ubi ramis frondentibus instrepit ales,
 et querulis mulcet sidera carminibus,
 dulcis ubi geminae ludit coniuncta sorori,
 alternoque pede Gratia pulsat humum.
 25 O nimium felix, o fortunate poeta,
 ingenio priscis aequiperande viris! (15 T.)
 Ecce tibi faciles donant sua carmina Musae,
 nec negat Aoniam pulcher Apollo lyram.
 Iam tibi pallentes hederas thyrsosque virentes
 30 praebuit et currus Euchius ipse suos. (20 T.)
 Nec tibi dificiunt, ubi vis intendere, vires,
 ardua sive libet, seu leviora sequi.

4 **QbNoZtPa**(ll. 1–40, 325–369)**G_{BDEFF²H}***Ald.Eh* *Tit.* Titi Vespasiani Stroze poete celeberrimi apologia pro amore ad clarissimum uatem Ianum pannonium **Zt** Titi S..... apologia pro amore ad **Qb** Titi Strocie Vatis Responsio Ad Ianum **Pa** Apologia pro amore ad Ianum Pannonium poetam (poetam *om.* **G_B**) **G_{BDEFF²H}** Titus Vespasianus Strozza ad Jannem pannonium apologiam scribit **No** Ad Ianum Pannonium poetam Antiquis Vatibus comparandum, qui postea creatus est quinqueecclesiensis Episcopus, ut sinat se placito indulgere Amori *Ald.* Vesp. Strozzae ad Ianum Pannon. Responsio **Eh** || 1 uates sacri **Zt¹** || 7–10 *om.* *Ald.***Eh** || 11 nisi] mihi **G_D** || 13 Et] Vos **EhTel.** || 16 fronte **G_B** *Guardia* || 19–24 *om.* *Ald.***Eh** || 26 aequiperande **EhTel.** *Guardia* || 29 pallenteis *Ald.* | virentes] virentis **G_{BH¹}** merenti **G_{H²}***Ald.***Eh** || 30 Euchius] bachus *schol. s. v.* **Zt** || 31 dificiunt **Eh** || 32 sive iocosa] seu leviora *Ald.***Eh** ||

- Quid formae decus et mores sanctumque pudorem,
 quid referam vitae candida facta tuae?
 35 Omnia caelicolae pariter tibi, Iane, dedissent, (25 T.)
 ni semper vacuum pectus amore foret.
 Immeritas nec iam satis est odisse puellas,
 tristia sed tetrico carmine bella paras.
 At mihi servitium capto, dominamque ferenti
 40 obiicis extremae crimina desidiae, (30 T.)
 quodque diu fuerim mordaci fabula vulgo,
 nec patriis humilis tollar imaginibus.
 Nec quod amans rectum videam, cum plurima cernas
 subiectus nullis ipse cupidinibus,
 45 incautumque vocas et sanae mentis egentem, (35 T.)
 cuius sit dubio credita cymba mari.
 Munera quin etiam carae pretiosa puellae
 – ut suspecta – mihi despicienda putas.
 Saepe refers dulci sub melle venena latere,
 50 et placitis hamum saepe subesse cibis. (40 T.)
 Quanta puellari levitas in corpore regnet,
 quam cito consuerint credere falsa, mones.
 Quid valeant herbae, quid noxia carmina, narras,
 et quodcunque Venus monstret iniqua nefas.
 55 Multaque feminei memoras exempla furoris, (45 T.)
 transversas olim quas malus egit Amor.
 Acrior his, ut me redimam, rationibus urges,
 utque velim ex humili tollere valle caput,
 tum positus levibus curis et amore relicto
 60 regia sublimi condere bella pede. (50 T.)
 Non equidem adversor, tibi me nunc, Iane, monenti,
 atque meae fateor crimina nequitiae.
 Nec te Thersitem, potius sed Nestora dicam,
 tam bene qui noris, tam graviterque loqui.
 65 Sed tamen aut fatis, aut longo impellor ab usu, (55 T.)
 optima cum videam, deteriora sequi.
 Non secus assiduus confectus febribus aeger
 invisam medicae despicit artis opem,
 tum succos omnes et pharmaca cuncta perosus
 70 negligit infirmi corporis auxilia. (60 T.)
 Forsitan huic olim poteras succurrere morbo,
 cum primum illatum, nec grave vulnus erat.

35 caelicolae pariter] praesentes superi **G_DAld.Eh** || 36 semper vacuum] vacuum dulci **Ald.Eh** || 38 patras **G_F** || 41–324 *om.* **Pa** || 50 placitis **G_BNoAld.Eh**] placidis **QbZtG_H¹** || 51 pectore **Ald.Eh** || 63 Thersitem **Ald.Eh** || 66 sequar **Ald.Eh** || 67 secum **Zt** || 69 omnis **G_{BH}** omnis **Ald.** | et pharmaca] medicamina **G_{DEF}²Ald.Eh** || 71 poteras olim **Ald.Eh** || 72 primo **Ald.Eh** ||

- Nunc sero medicina datur, nec inania posthac
 proderit amisso claudere saepta bove.
- 75 Non ita praecipites agitantur in aequore cymbae, (65 T.)
 cum Notus Ioniis fluctibus insonuit,
 ut me versat Amor pectus populatus et omne
 ius animi, atque suo me regit arbitrio.
- 80 Talis permultos tulit exitus, hic quoque Titum (70 T.)
 auferat, hoc noster limite currat equus.
 Mortales omnes neque enim tenet una voluntas,
 ingenio sequitur proxima quisque suo.
 Hunc rapit armorum sublimem gloria bello,
 proferat ut domitis gentibus imperium.
- 85 Lucra petens mercem fuscis vehit alter ab Indis, (75 T.)
 alter ab Oceano, flave Britanne, tuo.
 Ille sacris caelebs superum se dedicat aris,
 hic notat astriferi lucida signa poli, (78 T.)
 Saturnique gravis, quaerit, quid stella minetur,
 aptaque sulcandis tempora novit aquis.
- 90 Quid Phoebō properent aestivae occurrere noctes,
 exigat et varias candida luna vices.
 Hunc iuvat occultas naturae discere vires,
 et procul a vulgo condita mente sequi. (80 T.)
- 95 Cur puteis tepeat glaciali tempore lymphā,
 curve sub ardenti frigeat illa cane.
 Cur stridente hieme tonitrus cum grandine cessent,
 cur nullis crescant aequora fluminibus.
- 100 Ille Machaonias animum convertit ad artes, (81 T.)
 versat hic antiquum sedulus Hippocratem.
 Hunc iuris lassant numerosa volumina, at illum
 nobilibus studiis docta Minerva tenet.
- Me mea sors tenero voluit succumbere Amori, (85 T.)
 parsque suae nobis credita militiae est.
- 105 Non, ut rere, tamen – liceat mihi vera tueri –
 desidiam castris dux habet ille suis.
 An tibi, cum vigilet totas ad limina noctes
 anxius in dominam, segnis amator erit? (90 T.)
- 110 Quem labor haud ullus, quem non via longa fatiget,
 ignavi turpem sustinet ille notam?

73 posthaec **QbG_{FH}** || 74 saepta] claustra **Qb** || 77 populatur **Qb** || 79 totum **Qb** ||
 81 Mortaleis omneis *Ald.* | trahit *Ald.Eh* | voluptas *Ald.Eh* || 83 capit **Zt** | bello] caelo
Ald.Eh || 84 domitis] victis **Eh** || 85 abundis **Zt** || 89–92 *om. Ald.Eh* || 91 currere
Qb || 95–98 *om. Ald.Eh* || 95 tempore] frigore **G_{FH}** || 100 hic] et *Tel.* || 104 parsque
 suae nobis] Et mihi pars huius *Guardia Ald.Eh* || 109 haud] aut **Zt** ||

- Strenuus oppositos audet transcendere montes,
 horrida nec boreae frigora curat amans.
 Nec rapidi tardant undis spumantibus amnes, (95 T.)
 cum fluit ex altis nix resoluta iugis.
- 115 Lentus erat iuuenis, cum saeva per aequora nabat,
 quem tepido fovit Sesta puella sinu?
 An piger Aeacides, quamvis Briseida amaret?
 Num minus in Turno robur amante fuit?
- 120 Ferre famem, tolerare sitim, contemnere soles,
 dura pati didicit plurima, quisquis amat.
 Sed non, quae deceant, positi sub nubibus atris,
 cernimus, et vobis purius ista patent!
 Quid non Aegides monstrante Cupidine vidit, (105 T.)
 vincendi ratio quae sibi prima foret?
- 125 Incolumis nunquam patriae tetigisset Iason
 littora, Phrixiae vellere clarus ovis,
 ni benesuadus Amor vitare pericula tanta
 poscere virgineam, ni monuisset, opem. (110 T.)
- Rusticus ante Cimon sapiens evasit amando,
 130 et feritas miti victa magisterio est.
 Ille dat ingeniis vires, animique vigorem
 excitat, ille rudes praeficit arte viros.
 Ast incerta sequor te iudice, nec mihi fas est
 noscere, quem mea sint vota habitura modum.
- 135 Haec, quodcunque hominum fruitur vitalibus auris (115 T.)
 sors habet, et fati nescia iura latent.
 Tene putas nostris exceptum legibus esse,
 an tua sors melior condicione mea est?
- 140 Si mihi difficiles casus memorabis amantum, (120 T.)
 sunt quibus indulsit non inimica Venus.
 Haud semper vultu perstat Fortuna minaci,
 non omnis rapido est agna dicata lupo.
 Caede Neoptolemus patria si territus esset,
 liquisset turpi Dorica castra fuga.
- 145 Cum totiens fuerint infidae puppibus undae, (125 T.)
 creber in aequoreas navita fertur aquas.
 An, quia Cadmeum iuvenem laceraverat olim
 montibus Aoniis effera turba canum,

115 scaeva **QbG_H** || 117–118 An Turni solitas vireis, animosque Cupido / Fregit? an ignaum reddidit Aeaciden? *Ald.Eh* || 119 soles] somnos *Ald.Eh* *Guardia* || 122 purior aether adest **G_B** ista patent purius **Zt^PQb** || 123–124 Semivirum didicit monstrante Cupidine Theseus / Qua voti compos perderet arte bovem. *Ald.Eh* || 129–130 *om.* *Ald.Eh* || 132 perficit **G_HEh**, cf. *Albrecht 1893, 238* || 138 condicione] sorte putanda **G_DF²Ald.Eh** || 142 rabido *Ald.Eh* ||

- 150 segnior Hippolytus silvis canibusque vacavit,
venandi Cephalo cura minorve fuit? (130 T.)
Nec tu Palladias ideo nunc despicias artes,
hae licet intulerint plurima saepe mala.
Docta licet quondam magni Demosthenis ora,
in dominum fuerint pernicioosa suum,
155 ingenio quamquam exitium sibi triste pararit, (135 T.)
gloria Romani Tullius eloquii,
causaque Nasonem similis procul urbe fugatum
impulerit Getici littus adire maris,
munera cur spernam gratae mihi pignora mentis,
160 quae summo quaeri digna labore forent? (140 T.)
Gemma erit in pretio, quam se mercator avarus
finxerit a rubri littore ferre maris:
annulus artis opus mirae mihi vilis habendus,
quem tulit in digito dia puella suo?
165 Cui neque nostra parem, neque prisci temporis aetas (145 T.)
vidit, nec similem saecla futura ferent.
Quam suavis placido comitatur gratia vultu,
tristis ubi nullum vindicat ira locum.
Quae me non dubitat nitidis praeponere ocellis,
170 quae mihi vel proprio corpore cara magis. (150 T.)
Haec in nos igitur magicas meditabitur artes?
Miscebit timida toxica dira manu?
Thessalicos, esto, ritus, herbasque nocentes
noverit, atque ausit quaeque nefanda sequi.
175 Quo, reus, admissio merui sperare venenum? (155 T.)
Immerito miseram cur paret illa necem?
Quid metuum, invitus ne carmine cogar amare,
cum formae cedant carmina cuncta suae?
Hac Laertiadem facie Phoebeia Circe,
180 Phasias hac potuit detinuisse virum. (160 T.)
Hac mea difficili vinxit praecordia nodo,
ulla suo ne me solvat amore dies.
Quodsi credentem nimium mutare puellam
criminibus fictis improba lingua valet,
185 imminet hoc aliis etiam commune periculum, (165 T.)
in fera quos eadem proelia lingua ciet.
Illa propinquorum communia iura resolvit,
foederaque antiquae rumpit amicitiae.

155 Exitium ingenio quamuis *Ald.Eh* || 159 pergratae **Qb** || 164 diua **Zt** cara **Qb** ||
166 saecla] forte **Qb** || 168 uendicat **G_H** || 172 tossica **ZtQb** || 173 esto] que **Zt** ergo
Qb || 177 cogar carmine **Zt** || 178 formae] firme **Zt** nostrae **G_{DF}²Ald.Eh** | suae] Deae
G_D²Ald.Eh || 179 Haec **Qb** || 181 Haec **ZtQb** || 182 Illius ut nulla solvar amore die
G_DAld.Eh ||

- 190 Conditio haec multos, non solum tangit amantes,
 haec te sollicitum reddere cura potest. (170 T.)
 Non saevi, ut scribis, Catilinae femina mentem
 compulit in facinus: dux fuit ipse sibi,
 nam furor immitis, quo perdere cuncta parabat,
 egit, ut in prolem verteret arma suam.
- 195 Tarquinum rapuit dominandi caeca libido, (175 T.)
 materiam sceleri quae dare saepe solet.
 Si Danai proles cognato sanguine ferrum
 tinxit securis insidiata viris,
 causa fuit genitor iussis metuendus acerbis,
- 200 ut formidatas tolleret ipse manus. (180 T.)
 Lemniadum mentes agitavit numinis ira,
 nec sontes reliquas impia Scylla facit.
 Thesidem contempta Venus, non Cressa peremit:
 has poenas, quotiens spernitur, illa petit.
- 205 Amphitryoniades non crimine Deianirae, (185 T.)
 fraude sed occubuit, perfide Nesse, tua.
 Molle dedit teneris pectus natura puellis,
 quas tamen impellit iustus in arma dolor.
 Audierat partim, partim delicta mariti
- 210 viderat Aegisthi Graia secuta fidem. (190 T.)
 Laesaque natorum maculata est sanguine Colchis,
 et Progne infidi coniugis ulta nefas.
 Cur omnes igitur sceleris tua carmina damnant,
 de tot paucarum crimina si qua vides.
- 215 Extulit hunc etiam virtus celeberrima sexum, (195 T.)
 et monumenta suae plurima laudis habet.
 Respice Amazoniae gentis decus Orithiam,
 et subeat menti Penthesilea tuae.
- 220 Magnanimam Tomyrim, fortem propone Camillam,
 Carmentae ingenium Penelopesque fidem.

189 Conditio | solos *Ald.Eh* || 191 sc̄ei *G_H* || 192 Impulit *Qb* || 193 quod prodere *ZtQb* || 195 Tarquinium *Ald.Eh* || 202 Sylla *ZtQb* || 204 Ulcisci offensas sic solet illa suas *Ald.Eh* || 208 tamen] non *Zt* || 213 omneis *Ald.* || 215 celeberrima gloria *Ald.EhGuardia* || 216 habent *ZtQb* || 217–224 Virginitas ultro servata, et bellica virtus, / Magnum Orithyiae contribuere decus. / Lampedon, Hippolyten, Menalippen, Iane, videmus / 200 Illustreis inter nomen habere viros. / His quoque se comitem merito Marthesia iungit, / Nec caret Anthiope laude, nec Harpalyce. / Magnanimam Tomyrim, fortem propone Camillam, / Et subeat menti Penthesilea tuae. / 205 Adde et Amazonia reliquas de stirpe sorores, / Respice Carmentam, respice Penelopen. / Ultra nefas animo, propriaque Lucretia dextra, / Invicto occurret clara pudore tibi. / Ac rapidum nando transmittere Chloelia Thybrim / 210 Ausa, suis animis praemia digna tulit. *Ald.Eh* || 218 penthesilea *Zt* || 219 thimirim *Zt* tamirem *Qb* Thomirim *G_H* ||

- Coclitis hinc praestans soror, hinc Lucretia sese
offerat invicto clara pudore tibi.
Non Coriolani matrem, non ulla tacebunt
Flacci progeniem saecula Sulpitiam.
- 225 Quid te commemorem vestalis Claudia virgo, (211 T.)
qua stetit attoniti cum duce fratris honos,
quisve tuum dignis nomen, Cornelia, tollat
laudibus, aut animum, Porcia casta, tuum?
Quis te praetereat, generosi pectoris Hester (215 T.)
230 non bene damnatos protinus ultra Syros?
Quisve Palaestina genitam te stirpe, virago,
subticeat patriae spemque decusque tuae?
Te duce servitium fugit Iudaea, tuisque
victus Olophernes concidit auspiciis.
- 235 Denique seu belli, seu pacis munera quaeres, (235 T.)
seu nova, seu prisci temporis acta leges,
multa tibi occurrent virtutum exempla suarum:
vix plures titulos fama virilis habet.
Turpiter his hostem cum te fatearis, amice,
240 ac fugias vitae quae tibi nata comes, (240 T.)
ede quid esse velis, quem te mihi dicere fas sit,
aptane quaerendis artibus ista via est?
Obscenum laeso vitae candore relinquis
indicium, verbis proditus ipse tuis.
- 245 Atque aliquid licuit mihi credere, ni bene nossem, (245 T.)
ingenuos mores, Socraticamque domum.
Ipse ego naturae ducentis iura secutus,
pergam, quo coepi tramite, ferre pedem.
Nec tamen immerito; quid enim praestantius unquam
250 pacifico Genius mitis amore tulit? (250 T.)

221 Hinc praestans (praestant **G_H**) Coclis **QbZtG_H** | furor *Guardia* | sese] se *Guardia* ||
226 cum duce (cf. *Suet. Tib. 2,4*) vindice *Ald.EhGuardia* || 232–234 Spem taceat patriae,
subsidiumque tuae? / Te duce libertas Moseae reddita genti, 220 Assyriusque tua concidit arte
furor. *Ald.Eh* || 233 Te] Hac **G_H** | suisque **G_H** || 234 Si fortasse petes exempla recentia,
nonne / Cognita perpetua laude Mathildis erit? / Sponte, opibus spretis, regnum Violanta
reliquit, / Seque sacri sociam maluit esse chori. 225 Nec tamen hanc illi vel inanis gloria mentem,
/ Vel praeceps studium, simplicitasve dedit. / Sed ratio constans haud turpi obnoxia voto,
/ Ac vitae tendens ad melioris iter. / Harum ingens numerus terras florere per omnes 230
Cernitur, hac caelo quis datur ire via. / Legibus his etiam multas numerare solutas / Possumus,
insigneis moribus atque fide. / Sed procul a coepto videar discedere, si tot / Insistam exemplis,
quae bene nota tibi. *add. Ald.Eh* || 235 seu pacis, seu belli **Eh** | quaeris **G_DAld.Eh** ||
237 Plurima quae laudes, muliebria (mulierum **G_D**) facta videbis **G_DAld.Eh** || 240 forte leg.
nata' Tel., cf. Albrecht p. 243] nota *Ald.Eh* || 242 laudibus *Ald.EhGuardia* || 244 Iudicium
Ald.EhGuardia, cf. Albrecht p. 243 || 247 iura] vera **G_D** ||

- Ille decus caeli ac superum iocunda voluptas;
hoc absente Iovis regia tristis erit.
Illius adventu gaudent volucresque feraeque,
quicquid alit tellus, aequora quicquid alunt. (254 T.)
255 Implacidas hominum docuit mansuescere mentes, (263 T.)
dulciaque obiecit pabula mollis Amor.
Ille ducum fortes animos et pectora vincit, (265 T.)
nec regum claris cedit imaginibus,
Aeneamque suum, ne non foret omnibus idem,
260 accendit vultu, candida Elisa, tuo.
Non Laertiadem eripuit facundia solers,
nec magno virtus profuit Aeacidae. (270 T.)
Pauper adhuc, penitus luxu dum Roma carebat,
Egeriam perhibent tunc placuisse Numa.
265 Aurea progenitum Iuleo sanguine, Caesar,
spicula cognati te petiere dei. (274 T.)
Subdidit et Poenum Romani nominis hostem,
qui Latios victor fuderat ante duces,
nec non Tantalidem cui Graecia paruit ingens,
270 et te, quem Darius, quem tremuere Scythae.
Pectora quin etiam magni incaluere Platonis, (279 T.)
clarum stella suo carmine nomen habet. (280 T.)
His comes accedit Calvus mollisque Catullus,
et Varro, flammam qui cecinere suas.
275 Abstulit ardentem Gallum formosa Lycoris,
carmine amatoris Cynthia clara sui est.
Vivit ab insigni Nemesi celebrata Tibullo,
vivit Pelignis nota Corinna sonis. (285 T.)
Ille sacri vates operis Iesseia proles,
280 praefecit populo quem Deus ante suo,

251 ac] et *Ald.EhGuardia* | iocunda *Ald.EhGuardia* || 254 255 Hic pacis Deus est, et amabilis optat amari, / Spernit opes, odit turpia, pulchra cupit. / At quae bellipotens exercet Vitricus arma, / Non probat, et nulla est caede cruenta manus. / Si quis amans aliquid sine lege, immane, nefandum / 260 Molitur, nullum hic crimen Amoris erit. / Nam male compositae praeceps insania vitae / Mortaleis animos in scelus omne trahit. *add. Ald.Eh* || 257 Ille truces fastus, violentaque pectora lenit *Ald.Eh* || 261 Nil sua facundum solertia iuvit Vlysem *G_{DF}²Ald.Eh* || 263 luxu penitus *Ald.EhGuardia* || 264 Sceptrifera Aegeriam fertur amasse Numa *Ald.Eh* || 265 Iuleo] divino *Ald.Eh* || 267–270 275 Ille ferum Annibalem domuit, regemque superbum, / Area cui totus parvula mundus erat. / Sensit et Atrides vim numinis huius et arma, / Concidit Argolica quo duce Troia manu. *G_{DF}²Ald.Eh* || 268 victos *G_{EF}* | fuderit *Zt* || 270 quem² *om. Qb* || 271 incaluisse *Guardia* || 272 Cuius tam celebri carmine notus Amor *G_{DF}²Ald.Eh* || 274 et Varro] Atque Anser *G_F²Ald.Eh* || 279 Illa *Qt* || 280 ante] ipse *Ald.EhGuardia* ||

- Bersabeae captus forma tibi, magne Cupido,
cessit, nec Salomon tutior ipse fuit. (290 T.)
Quique Philistaeos subita oppressisse ruina
dicitur, et certam non timuisse necem,
285 succubuit victus, teneroque vacavit Amori,
nec puduit domina multa iubente pati.
Nil magis horrendum Polyphemo senserat Aetna, (295 T.)
saevior indomitis fratribus ille fuit,
290 dum tamen aequorea siccas in rupe capillos
intepuit visa te, Galatea, Cyclops.
Admovitque preces blandus studioque placendi
insolita ridigam pexuit arte comam. (300 T.)
Iam tibi poma legit, tibi pastoralia cantat
carmina, lanigeras iam tibi servat oves.
295 Iam feritas abiit; quassatam sistat ab undis
securus tuto littore nauta ratem.
Hospes adest non immiti Polyphemus in antro,
nec tibi Sisyphides ille timendus erit.
300 Quem neque proposito pietas humana nefando
arcebat, magni cura nec ulla Iovis,
leniit hunc blandae Veneris placidissima proles, (305 T.)
quae valet aeternos sollicitare deos.
Suspice sidereae fulgentem in vertice sedis,
frigida veliferas quae regit Ursa rates.
305 Suspice Sidonii radiantia cornua tauri,
florida cui simplex sarta puella dedit. (310 T.)
Suspice Atlanteam Maiam geminasque sorores,
ab Iove quae caelum pignus amoris habent. (312 T.)
Tu quoque amator eras, citharae cum praebuit usum (315 T.)
310 Thessala mutato fistula, Phoebe, tibi.
Nec minus Alcidem Achelous sensit amantem,
fractaque sanguinea cornua legit humo.
Quid referam Steropem, bellorum maxime rector,
Ilian et Venerem concubuisse tibi?

281 Bersabeae **G_F²Ald.Eh**] Bersabea *cett.* || 288 sceuor **G_H** || 290 intepuit] Exarsit **G_{DE}Ald.Eh** ||
292 comas **Qt** || 293–298 om. *Ald.Eh* || 295 sistit **QbZt** || 303 Suspice quam nitido
mutata effulgeat astro **G_{DF}²Ald.Eh** || 306 dabat *Ald.EhGuardia* || 307–312 *manu altera*
Zt || 308 A ioue **QbG_H** || 309–312 Quis vero innumeros Alcidae nesciat ignes, / et quot
saeva manu monstra peremit amans? / 315 Tu quoque amator eras, cum Thessala rura tenenti
/ praestabat citharae fistula, Phoebe, vicem. *Ald.Eh* || 309 citharae **Qb** || 311 Alciden
Guardia || 313–314 Quid referam Steropem, quid Pallada, quid tibi dicam / Ilan et Venerem
Mars placuisse pater **G_{EFH}²** Quid Steropen, Veneremque sequar? quid Pallada, quidve / Ilian
hic referam, Mars, placuisse tibi? *Ald.Eh* ||

- 315 Persea quid memorem, dubii qui praemia Martis,
Andromeden subito saucius igne tulit, (320 T.)
quidve, triumphato dum victor ab orbe redires,
lyncibus avectam Gnosida, Bacche, tuis?
Arsit in Alcyone gelidarum rector aquarum,
320 cepit Amymone Laodiceque deum. (325 T.)
Tyro cura sibi fuit, et sibi cura Celaeno,
anguibus et nondum cincta Medusa caput.
Sit licet Oceanus longis pater obsitus annis,
hunc dea purpureae praevia lucis amat.
325 Hippotadem rapido ventorum turbine lassum
pulchra fovet niveo Deiopea sinu.
At Zephyrum Chloris, quae floribus arva coronans,
efflat odoratis lilia mista rosis.
Quo me saeve feres Aquilo? Num te quoque vincitum (335 T.)
330 credibile est ullas sustinuisse faces?
Horridus ille licet superis terrisque minetur,
aequora terribili concitet alta sono,
littore Erythraeo timidam rapuisse puellam
dicitur, et votis consuluisse suis. (340 T.)
335 Nec tamen a Latio gelidae sub rupibus Arcti
et patriae rigido venit ab axe tuae.
Arsit et implacidus Stygii dominator Averni,
duraque permulsit pectora blanda Venus.
Virgineamque ferens sub regna latentia praedam, (345 T.)
340 noctifero pavidum terruit axe diem.
Denique cuncta videt subiecta Cupidinis armis
aethere prospiciens Phoebus utrumque polum.
Nec mare, nec terras, nec sidera summa moveret,
ni quiddam egregium, ni deus esset Amor. (350 T.)
345 Omnia cum nullo superet discrimine, quodnam
mirum est, in tanto si grege Titus amat?
Nam mea Nestoreos aetas nondum attigit annos,
nec me Tithoni longa senecta premit.
Nunc Venerem tractare decet, nunc dicere cantus, (355 T.)
350 nunc dare flamenti mollia sarta comae.

315 dubiae ... pugnae *Ald.EhGuardia* || 316 igne] iste **QbZt** || 317 uenires **Qb** ||
320 aminoe **ZtQb** Haminone **G_F** Aminone **G_HAld.Eh** || 321 Illi cura fuit Tyro et
formosa Celaeno *Ald.EhGuardia* | Trio **Zt** || 323 longis pater **QbZtNoG_{BH}**] spatiosis
Ald.EhGuardia || 324 Flagrat inextincto Tethyos igne suae / Tithonosque pater, cano ve-
nerabilis aevo, / 330 Te, Dea venturae praevia lucis, amat. **G_{DF}²Ald.Eh** | purpurea **ZtQb** ||
327 Chloris] gloriis **D_H** uernis **Pa** || 328 mixta **ZtD_H** || 329 victum *Ald.EhGuardia* ||
333 Erythraeo] eritheo **G_H** ab Aetaeo **G_F²Ald.Eh** | timidam] placitam *Ald.EhGuardia* ||
335 sub] sed *Ald.EhGuardia* || 340 pavidam **G_F²Ald.Eh** || 345 quidnam *Ald.EhGuardia* ||
349 licet **Qb** ||

- Tu quoque quid faceres tales sortitus ocellos,
 quales non Io, non tulit Antiope?
 Nempe tibi caderent tam fortia verba, nec ullam
 Scaevola vel Cicero tradere posset opem. (360 T.)
- 355 Ille licet iuris fuerit legumque peritus,
 alter Palladio noverit ore loqui.
 Desine velle meos abrumpere durus amores,
 et sine me placito vivere servitio.
- 360 Quisquis ab hoc vitae poterit me avertere cursu,
 ille feram Tityi pectore pellet avem. (365 T.)
 Tantaleamque sitim fugitivis leniet undis,
 atque tuum, infelix Sisyphæ, sistet onus.
 Clarus erat bello, bello quoque concidit Hector,
 et periit notis Tiphys in aequoribus. (370 T.)
- 365 Ast ego, quem certo iam dudum perculit arcu,
 aligeri semper miles Amoris ero.
 Et tibi, quem curis vacuum respexit Apollo,
 grandisona linquam bella canenda lyra.

Vide elegiam 17 = II 10 Tel.

Á.-H. 110–113

5

- Pannoniae armipotens rex et clarissime gentis
 et decus ac Blanci gloria summa patris,
 praesidium Hesperiae, fidei spes sola cadentis,
 qua datur aethereas scandere posse domos,
 5 rumor ait Latias nuper diffusus in urbes,
 quod fera pro nobis, inclite, bella moves,
 quod te belligeri proceres comitantur, et omnis
 gens tua nunc Turcos sanguinolenta petit,
 quantam Pannonii nunquam meminere parentes,
 10 quamque alacrem domino se sociasse suo.

354 vel] nec *Tel.* || 358 placito *Ald.Eh*] placido **QbZtGuardia** || 360 feram] avidam
G_{DEF}²Ald.Eh || 365 dudum] pridem *Ald.Eh* || 368 lyra] tuba *Ald.Eh* || 368 sequuntur
quattuor versus 375–378 Despice, parve liber, morsus Livoris edaces: / iam tibi Caesareo contig-
 git ore legi. / Maxima perpetuae referes praeconia laudis, / carmina iudicio si probat ille suo.
Ald.EhTel. Cf. Albrecht 1891 p. 24–25 cum not. 5, Albrecht 1893 p. 240, Della Guardia p. X,
Husztai p. 129 & 349, Tissoni Benvenuti 2004 p. 95. 5 ONm.Seitenstetten (Firenze?) Tit.
 Serenissimo atq; Inviçtissimo Regi Mathie &c / pannonie dignissimo &c Anthonius Constancius
 / phanensis se commendat **O** Serenissimo Hungarorū Regi d(om)ino Mathie Anthonius
 Constancius se cōmendat **Nm.Seitenstetten** || 7 quod] Ex *Ábel–H.* | comittantur **Nm** comit-
 tentur **OÁbel–H.** ||

- Pro pudor, intrepidi nimium segura quiescit
 hostis Roma sui, Parthenopeque simul.
 Nulli arma in Turcum Latii rapuere tyranni,
 atque Fluentinum classica nulla sonant.
- 15 Nec iuvat armatas pelago deducere classes
 Trinacriam, et merces dedidicisse suas.
 Gallia dormitat, nec curat Iberia Christum,
 hei mihi, verus amor spesque fidesque perit,
 nam quid ego hic referam divisos orbe Britannos
- 20 aeterni populum destituisse dei?
 Finitimos certe tecum tractasse decebat
 Teutonicos sumpta casside, tela manu
 proque fide et patria vitam pro laude pacisci,
 esset ut exemplo postmodo quisque pius.
- 25 Hii cessant omnes soli tibi, maxime regum,
 dant Veneti innumeras gens veneranda rates.
 Nec mirum, nec enim tantum iustissima regem
 res Veneta in dubiis destituisse potest,
 cuius nunc sancto pelagus dictante senatu
- 30 Ionium remo scinditur Ausonio
 Chalcidicusque tenet tuto sua moenia somno,
 quique per Aegaeas incola currit aquas.
 Hostes nempe suam Neptuno inducere classem
 extimeant, Marci dum mare signa tenet.
- 35 Hinc modo (si cunctas Latii iam sparsa per urbes
 non est mendaci fama locuta sono)
 adversas perhibent Vulcano occumbere gentes,
 atque hausto mergi corpora multa salo.
 Hinc furor, hinc rabies Turcum male sana lacessit,
- 40 quod premitur terra pulsus et ipse mari.
 Praesertim horrisono quod tu petis ense nocentem,
 atque agis intrepida proelia dura manu,
 atque data est moles cui tanti et sarcina belli,
 cuius et auspiciis credita summa rei.
- 45 Quod scit magnanimo non degenerare parenti,
 qui merito excelsi nunc videt ora dei.
 Nam quater et decies fudit certamine Turcos
 nescius infestos otiaque ulla pati.

11 Proh **O** | minimum *Ábel-H.* || 14 fluentini *Ábel-H.* sed cf. *Kühner-Holzweissig § 103,21d et Fluentini praefluentis Arno adpositi Plin. n. h. 3,52 (sic lectio vulgata cf. Angel. Polit. Epist. I 2,3 Nam apud Plinium vel corrupta voce Fluentinos legi pro Florentinis vel ita veteres olim populos qui profluentis Arni ripas incolerent appellatos crediderim; Florentini Ian-Mayhoff)* || 15 Pellago *Ábel-H.* || 16 'declinuisse? delituisse? sic!?' *Ábel-H.* || 17 tiberia? **Nm** hiberia **O** || 26 innumeros *Ábel-H.* || 35 cunctis **O** *Ábel-H.* || 41 petis] premis **O^{Pr}** | nocentes *Ábel-H.* || 47 decies **Nm** || 48 nulla **O** *Ábel-H. metro invito* ||

- Bisque tulit septem partos virtute triumphos,
 50 quos nunquam taceat sedula posteritas,
 intonsus qualem proles Semeleia, Liber
 duxit de populis, India vasta, tuis.
 Haec tamen a viridi lustratus tempora lauro
 intumuit, victis sed minor ille fuit.
 55 Iure igitur genitor potitur nunc Blancus Olympo,
 tuque iter ad superos iam tibi, nate, paras,
 cuius honoratos claro diademate crines
 non sine praesenti numine prospicimus,
 scilicet ut regeres patria virtute potentem
 60 Pannoniam arbitrio, iudicioque tuo.
 Hoc agis et superas procerum pia vota tuorum,
 nam tibi parta ferunt oppida plura manu.
 Quis regum ulterius solio processit avito,
 et tibi iam crevit gloria, crevit honos,
 65 quid quod te memorant Musas coluisse Latinas,
 o decus, o regni Pannonii columen,
 harum dum medio cristatus in agmine poscis
 numina, quid praestet teque tuosque sequi.
 Consilio Nestor dextraque es dius Achilles,
 70 et tua vis toto non habet orbe parem.
 Hei mihi! Non elegis haec decantanda fuerunt
 versibus, altiloquo sed referenda pede.
 Non erat haec nostro res carmine digna, sed illo,
 quo vivunt Rutulus Dardaniusque duces,
 75 vel quo Maeonides nimia consumpta ruina
 Aeacide ad Troiam bella cruenta refert.
 Aut si defuerant hac tempestate poetae
 Maeonidae ingenio Virgiliique pares,
 Corduba Lucanum debuit genuisse secundum,
 80 aut iterum nasci surculus ipse tibi,
 ut meliore lyra post divi gesta Iohannis
 parta tua caneret clara trophaea manu,
 quamque avidus Turcos ruis atque horrendus in hostes
 pro sancta cupiens religione mori,
 85 quanta tibi est animi, quanta est praestantia formae,
 et quantus bello es, qualis et ipse toga,

51 Semelei *Ábel-H.* cf. proles Semeleia, Liber Ov. met. 3,520 (cf. 5,329; 9,641; Tib. 3,4,45) ||
 53 Nec **Nm** || 58 perspicimus **Nm** || 60 indicioque *Ábel-H.* sed cf. Cic. off. 1,6 || 62 ferunt] *male legitur* **O** ferum *Ábel-H.* || 65 quod] q', **O***Ábel-H.* || 79 debuit *metro invito omnes* ||
 80 furtulus *Ábel-H.* || 86 belli **O** *Ábel-H.* sed vide bello ... toga Vell. Pat. 2,29,3 (cf. Serv. in Aen. 1,1; Quint. 2,16,8; Plin. paneg. 4,5) ||

te duce quod Christi populus non corruat, omne
 te duce non pereat nunc decus Ausoniae,
 denique quisquis adest toto iam liber in orbe,
 90 te propter memoret ius retinere suum.
 Quare ego perque tuam quae nota est dextera Marti,
 perque fidem obtestor, per diadema tuum:
 desere ne Italiam dira atque infanda timentem,
 consilioque illam, praesidioque iuva!
 95 Sic tu alter Macedo, sic Caesar et alter haberi,
 sic poteris divo carior esse patre.
 Postque obitum illustri caput innectere corona,
 et medium ascendes stella benigna polum.
 Iamque vale, et belli cum cessant classica, nolis
 100 Antoni interdum non memor esse tui!

Vide eleg. 26 = I 8 Tel.

87 quod] quam *Ábel-H.* | populus Christi **O^{Pr}** *Ábel-H.* || 93 ante Desere *add.* Consilio **O^{Pr}** |
 Ne desere **Nm** || 98 accendens **Nm¹** || 99 nobis *Ábel-H.* || 100 Anthoni **O** *Ábel-H.* ||

Initia elegiarum

Annule, dulce mihi dilectae munus amicae	App. 3
Arbiter Idaeus, quamvis sua praemia nondum	App. 2
Ardua sacratae recolis seu moenia Cirrhae	2
Bisseni Phoebae certant dum iudice menses	8
Caelicolae magni, thalami quis foedera curae	14
Castra sequor vates, non spicula castra sequentem	27
Cimmeria seu valle iaces, seu noctis opacae	29
Clara licet summo Federicum gloria caelo	vide p. 11
Currite; festinet medicus! Quid, inepte, moraris	11
Dicite, quae sacro mittam responsa poetae	15
Dum te castra tenent pictis fulgentia signis	21
En novus ad nostras perfertur nuntius aures	5
Ergo ego quae nobis fuerint data tempora vitae	28
Fontis ave sacri, mater Feronia, cuius	19
Huc ades, o Stephane, templi sanctissime praesul	34
Hunnorum orator Stephanus, Baionia proles	33
Illa ego, quae recto caelum modo vertice adibam	32
Illos felices, illos reor esse beatos	1
Ipse sator mundi, precor, et sanctissima virgo	4
Iure fuit nobis meliore notanda lapillo	6
Legimus, o vates, tua carmina, carmina Phoebae	16
Marchio, magnorum decus immortale parentum	7
Mens, quae lactiferi niveo de limite circi	30
Non levis Aonidum, Constanti, cura sororum	26
Non opus est citharis ad sacra iugalia vestris	12
Pannoniae armipotens rex et clarissime gentis	App. 5
Princeps, magnorum laudes transgessit parentum	13
Quae lento partu genitrix natura profudit	17
Qualem Pellaeo fidum cum rege sodalem	20
Quantum Iunoni Tegeae Calydonve Dianae	23
Quas tibi pro tali referemus carmine grates?	3
Quid querar? Unde novo quaeram fomenta dolori?	24
Quis novus ille sacri vates Heliconis in antro	App. 4
Quodnam hoc tam clara sidus sub luce refulget	22
Sacri fontis ave, mater Feronia, cuius	19
Sederat omnipotens medio sublimis Olympo	vide p. 12
Si, Galeotte, meo te collaudavero versu	10

Tantus ab assiduis quid vult sibi nubibus imber	31
Thespiades et Bacche parens et candide Paeon	18
Volvebam quotiens veterum monumenta virorum	App. 1
Vos, divini ignes, mundi quibus ima reguntur	25
Vos, quibus est humilem concessum degere vitam	9

Tituli elegiarum

Ad animam suam	30
Ad Antonium Mariam de coniuge ducenda	5
Ad Apollinem, cum e pede laboraret	2
Ad Borsium Estensem, marchionem Ferrariae, Ioannes de Gaibana	7
Ad eundem Antonium Mariam	Epg. 315
Ad Franciscum Durantum Fanensem	3
Ad Galeottum Narniensem	10
Ad Perinum	4
Ad Somnum	29
Blasio militanti Ianus febricitans	21
Conquestio de aegrotationibus suis	28
Consultatio Dei Patris et Filii de perdendo hominum genere	II 18 T.
De apro et cervo	23
De arbore nimium fecunda	32
De certamine mensium	8
De eodem annulo ad Titum Vespasianum Strozam	16
De inundatione	31
De laudibus pontificis et rerum humanarum condicione	II 18 T.
De morte Andreolae, Nicolai V. pont. Romani et Philippi card. Bononiensis matris	9
De se aegrotante in castris	27
De stella aestivo meridie visa	22
De venatione Stephani de Baion oratoris	33
Epithalamium ad Gulielmum Calefinum et Flordemiliam Guarinam	13
Epithalamium in Liberam Guarinam et Salomonem Sacratum	14
Epithalamium in Matthaenum Herbam Mediol. et Margaritam Costabilem Ferr.	12
Franciscus Durantus Fanensis ad Iannem Pannonium	App. 1
Invehitur in Lunam, quod interlunio matrem amiseric	25
Laus Andreae Mantegnae pictoris Patavini	20
M. Georgio et Antoniolo Scientiae rusticantibus	1
Matthias rex Hungarorum Antonio Constantio poëtae Italo	26
Naiadum Italicarum principi divae Feroniae cecinit in reditu ex Urbe	19
Preces gentis Stientee ad beatum Stephanum pontificem in celebratione natalis sui	34
Prudentissimo iuris consulto Bartholomaeo Cevolae Veronensi	6
Responsio ad Strozam	17
Regi Matthiae Antonius Constantius	App. 5
Threnos de morte Barbarae matris	24
Threnos in Racacinum cubicularium	11

Titi Vespasiani Strozzae ad Ianum Panonium responsio	App. 4
Tito Vespasiano Strozzae	15
Titus Vespasianus Strozza ad annulum a puella dono sibi datum	App. 3
Titus Vespasianus Strozza ad Ianum Panonium	App. 2
Valedicit Musis	18

Tables



Dresden, SLUB, Mscr.Dresd.Dc.158 (D), f. 6r: El. 26,1-10; cf. above p. 14.

: E vander.
: E rylus.

xLum.

x
vi.

: Iannus.
: Galeoctus.

N ec plus castahas q̄e uener' domus vndas.
Musarum et nobis munim' mifer' eris.
S ed tamē infessas vnde hęc medicina medullas:
Omnia q̄ nostis dicite quales decē.
E vander terris E rylum spolauerat' armis:
Crudeles gemerix inuocat' orba deos.
I uppiter est flente' coelo miseratus ab aeo:
Corpus et intemues insit' abrie' lacus.
N ec uoluit rimis esse' ex uulgaribus umi:
Sed superis magno fecit honore' parem.
P raecipua hinc leuitas: hinc uis contacia morbis:
hinc *Clax* tota nome' in ausonia.

~ Laus Andreæ mantegne' Victoris patauini
Equitis Auzati.

Q ualem Pollaëo fidum cum rege' sodalem:
Pmxi' apelleae' gratia' mira manus.
T alis cum Ianno tabula Galeoctus in cma:
Sprat' in abrupta' nodus amicitiae.
Q uas mantegna' igitur tanto promune' grates:
Quas ue' canet' laudes nra' thalia tibi.
T u facis ut nra' uiuat' in saecula uultus:
Quis amborum' corpora terra teget'.
T u facis inensur' cum nos distermine' orbis:
Alter' in alterius' possit' ut ee' simu.
N a' quantum a ueris distans hęc ora figuris:
Quid nisi uox istis' defit' imaginibus.
N on adeo similes speculi nos Lumina reddut'.

Ergo apud antiquos olim tibi iuice pueriles
 Rara pudicitie parva corona foret:
 nec mors præteritis dispar tibi contigit actis.
 Fine bono claudi vita probata solè:
 omnibus expletis sacra quæ lege iubentur
 libera terreno carcere ad astra uolas.
 sed iam sancta uale genitrix & ciuis olympi
 cunctantem in terris uoce precante iuuua.
 Mutua nos rursu iunget presentia. Cum mox
 audiet Extremam machina tota subam.
 Interea facili corpus requiescat in urna
 nec grauis incumbens urgeat ossa Lapis,

Epitaphium

Nobilior uitæ meritis q̄ Præsule nato,
 hac sub marmorea Barbara mole iacet.
 dum licuit scipis fuit pia cura Parentem;
 Illi dulce fuit sospite Prole mori.
 nunc pro se uicibus numen cælestè precantur,
 Filius in terris. Mater in arce poli.

Eiiii

Jura uelint & sancta fides: donabere templis.
caelestem augebis diua nouella chorum.

Epitaphium Eusebii

Civis puniceum proles perit vna galorum
Altera Romae ^{ius} pontificale tenet:
Andreola hoc sacro recubat conclusa sepulchro:
membra solum repetūt: spiritus astra tenet.
Postera uenturae uix credent saecula fame
tam breuis ut teneat uiscera tanta locus.

TEXO

*Baptista Guacinius R. D. Jano Ramonio Epo quin-
que ecclesiensi sal.*

Mathie nri reditus eum de medio studioꝝ & cursu re-
tractū fuisse uehementer dolebaꝝ gratus n. ac proci-
dus ea quide de ca fuit qꝫ ante spectatum hominis
mibi amicissimi consuetudine ꝑꝑꝑꝑ licuit. Sed mt-
to certe gratior qꝫ Panagyricum in Parentis nostri
laudem uersibus a te coꝑꝑꝑꝑ & ia ꝑꝑꝑꝑ a nobis

His ego cum pœnis uel Cresi regna recusem:
 His ego cum pœnis nec deus esse uelim.
 Nam quid me tam dura inter tormenta iuuaret:
 Ambrosiæ ue dapes: nectareus ue latex:
 Ipsa ministraret nobis licet Herculis uxor:
 Pennato ue Ioui raptus in astra puer.
 Vita ualetudo est iugi qui peste laborat/
 Non uiuit lenta sed Mage morte perit.

Ioannes Camers Ordinis Minorꝝ / sacrae theologiæ p̄fessor.
 Egregio viro domino Stephano Verbeutio. S. P. D.
 RELEgi diligēter Stephane humanissime decē Iani Pānonij,
 Quinqꝝ ecclesiæ p̄fulis Elegias, quę (absit adulādi suspitio)
 splendore carminis / cū antiquitate / nō lōgo iteruallo / certare vi-
 denē. Cōdōlui (deū testor) Poetæ factū dissimo qđ eius digna
 posteritate carmina / merita laude priuare nē, ac nescio / quorū
 vitio / tā inuersa / e turpi situ / p̄dirent in lucē. Has siquidē Ele-
 gias / tam iā noīe tuo / escufas typis optimis / ita deprauatas,
 mutilasqꝫ accepimus / ut in locis plurimis / vix eas / sensus inte-
 ger / posset p̄cipi. Dedimus tñ amore tui operā / vt eo nitore /
 quō a vate Iano cōscriptę sunt / ab his / q̄ docta cupiūt / legerē-
 tur. TVum deinceps erit (qm̄ impense doctis faues) vt si qua
 Iani op̄a delitescūt / ob Pānonū gloriā, Iani meritū: & tuā tan-
 dem in hisce rebus vigilantia ostentandā / cōquirere, cōquisita
 huc trāsmittere: trāsmissa / ope nostra / castigenē: & suo deniqꝫ
 natiuo restituta cādori / studio demū tuo / in manus exeant pe-
 ritorum. Vale. Viēne Pānonię Pridie Idus Martias. 1514.

Errata. In carmine p̄liminari omissum est ille. Lege igitur sic.
 Quippe tibi ille fauum. &c. Elegia prima. v. 40. dicite quęso.
 Eleg. 4. v. 3. Clēonę. Eleg. 7. v. 7. cōfesse ignoscite. Ibsidē ver.
 103. lege. Nunqꝫ quin.

Benedi c̄t Bekenii Distichon ad Lectorem.
 Quom totiens Ianum contendas improbe liuor
 Nonne pudet talem dilacerare virum?
 Forge manus igitur poscenti mente benigna
 Iano / si Iani carmina culta placent.

Hieronymus Vietor, & Io. Singrenius Vienna Imprimebāt.



IANI PANNONII

QUINQUECCLESIENSIS EPISCOPI EPIGRAM
MATA.

DE ARBORE FOECUNDA.

ARBOR LOQVITVR.



Lla ego quæ recto cœlum modo uertice adibā
Arbor: humū paruis uerro cacuminibus.
Nec me externa grauāt alienæ pondera molis:
Sed premor infelix foetibus ipsa meis:

*Quærela
foecunda ar
boris.*

Euertere alias cum sauis fulmina flabris.

Fertilitas nobis exitiosa uenit.

Mansissem incolumis si non foecunda fuisset:

Nunc iaceo proprijs obruta pignoribus,

Nec iam aliud superest nisi ut atra cæsa bipenni:

Ingerar igniferis officiosa focis.

Quo nucis est peior mea fors: ego lædor ab ipsis

Fructibus: ob fructus læditur ipsa suos.

Hac mercede fuit genitrix. Agamemnonis uxor:

Vel quæ cælatum misit in arma uirum.

Talia de natis referent si præmia matres:

Sacra ubi naturæ iura potentis erunt:

Scilicet hæc ratio est, uoluit dum gignere nupta:

Vt medio crescens uentre necetur onus.

Dira utinam nostros cussissent frigora flores:

Cum primum placido germina uere dedi.

Aut ubi mox teneris stabam densissima baccis,

Ventus abortiuas diriguisset opes.

f 3 Præberé

IANI PANNONII
 QVINQVE ECCLESIENSIS.

Episcopi, Elegiarum Liber I.

NAIADVM ITALICARVM PRIN-
 cipi diuæ Feroniæ deuotus hospes, Ianus Pannonius
 cecimit, in reditu ex urbe. Non. Iunijs.

M. CCCC. LVIII.

Elegia I.



FONTIS aue sacri mater Fero-
 niæ, cuius

Fœlix Pœonias Narnia potat
 aquas.

Iam propè littorei tetigit sol bra-
 chia cancri,

Sentit et Icarium feruida terra canem.

Tolle sitim, seuis tulerat Langia Pelasgis,

Quæ nostra exurit pectora, tolle sitim.

Sic tibi magna parens alimenta æterna ministret,

Sic nunquam uena pauperiore fluas.

En semel, en iterum. quod ^{est} ~~ferrea~~ fistula fundit,

Excipiunt latices guttura sicca tuos.

O quantus re lijt membris uigor: ô mea quando

Viscera diuinus liberat igne liquor?

L. Leon Ergo operæ nobis precium fuit, alta Libantis

Ad iuga cliuoso tramite ferre gradus.

Nec

MATTHIAE HVNNYADIS REGIS
Hungariz versus, quibus Anthonium Con-
stantium poetam compellat.

NON leuis Aonidum Constanti cura sororum,
Qui nos, qui nostrum tollis ad astra patrem,
Diffusum Ausonias rumore scribis in vrbes,
Me pia pro sancta bella mouere fide,
Pannonicam mecum pariter descendere pubem.
Ac procerum cœtus, Regia signa sequi.
Vera quidem nostros vulgarat fama paratus,
Nec quicq̃; vani finxerat illa ioci:
Hoc siquidem toto castris indulsimus anno,
Gessimus & Musis non reticenda tuis.
Nam patrium iuxta uires dum cogimus Ystrum,
Venturum Martis dum meditamur opus:
Ecce proteruus Halis fiducia summa suorum,
Sirmia traiecto peruolat arua Sauo,
Nimirum egregia sperans se laude potiri,
Vreret ante oculos si mea Regna meos.
Iam prædam referebat ouans, iam victor abibat,
Per modo transmissas mox fugiturus aquas,
Quum subito nostras præsensit adesse Phalanges,
Quamuis nox medium densa teneret iter,
Ilicet instructas agit in certamina turmas,
Hinc litui, ast illinc timpana rauca sonant.
Infesta aduersis concurrunt agmina teli.
Fit fragor, & multo terra cruore madet.
Ter mutata vices victoria vertit, & hostis
Ter pugnam fertur, ter repetisse fugam.
Sed postq̃; ætatas acies lux clara retexit,
Turbarum visu retulit ille pedem.
Magna cadit campo pars, maxima mergitur amari,
Pars fert captiua tristia vincla manu.
Ipse per aduersas euadit sauius vndas,
Mittitur ac proprios præda recepta lares.
Non tamen accepta vesanus clade quiescit,
Sed stimulat victum bella nouare pudor.

Corrigenda to Volume I, Fascicle 1

Page 13, line 10. After very add few.

30, line 19. For two independent read two other solo

*37, lines 37–38. Read text of Janus Pannonius' epigrams and the relationship of codices **B**, **V** and **Eh** (our sigla)*

39, line 9. For literary remains read text of the other manuscripts

59, line 8. For literary remains read tradition

*83, line 2 of the critical apparatus. Before **Eh** add De Graeco*

89, line 3 from bottom. For Dominum read decretorum doctorem

164, line 2. For Pytanem read Pitanem

169, line 2 of the similia. For Anth. Lat. read Anth. Pal.

186, last line. For Alterius read Altera ius

196, last line. After Patera add (sed corrigitur in erratis p. 111)

200, line 15. For ce{r}t{a}e ... fera{e} read certae ferae (cf. Ritoókné [80, 13] and Török [95, 71])

250, line 4 from bottom. For sacraetae read sacrata

259, line 7. For si, sapis read si sapis,

Balassi Kiadó
Editor Ágnes Gilicze
Layout Gyula Mayer
Printed in Hungary